

This Page Is Inserted by IFW Operations
and is not a part of the Official Record

BEST AVAILABLE IMAGES

Defective images within this document are accurate representations of the original documents submitted by the applicant.

Defects in the images may include (but are not limited to):

- BLACK BORDERS
- TEXT CUT OFF AT TOP, BOTTOM OR SIDES
- FADED TEXT
- ILLEGIBLE TEXT
- SKEWED/SLANTED IMAGES
- COLORED PHOTOS
- BLACK OR VERY BLACK AND WHITE DARK PHOTOS
- GRAY SCALE DOCUMENTS

IMAGES ARE BEST AVAILABLE COPY.

As rescanning documents *will not* correct images,
please do not report the images to the
Image Problem Mailbox.



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification ⁶ : C12N 15/31, 15/62, C07K 14/20, A61K 39/02, G01N 33/50, C07K 16/12		A1	(11) International Publication Number: WO 95/12676 (43) International Publication Date: 11 May 1995 (11.05.95)
(21) International Application Number: PCT/US94/12352 (22) International Filing Date: 27 October 1994 (27.10.94)		(81) Designated States: AU, CA, FI, JP, NO. European patent (AT, BE, CH, DE, DK, ES, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE).	
(30) Priority Data: 08/148,191 1 November 1993 (01.11.93) US 08/235,836 29 April 1994 (29.04.94) US		Published <i>With international search report. Before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of the receipt of amendments.</i>	
(71) Applicant: ASSOCIATED UNIVERSITIES, INC. [US/US]; Suite 730, 1400 16th Street N.W., Washington, DC 20036 (US).			
(72) Inventors: DUNN, John, J.; 5 Mott Drive, Bellport, NY 11713 (US). LUFT, Benjamin, J.; 223 Lincoln Avenue, Port Jefferson, NY 11777 (US).			
(74) Agents: GRANAHAN, Patricia et al.; Hamilton, Brook, Smith & Reynolds, Two Militia Drive, Lexington, MA 02173 (US).			

(54) Title: CHIMERIC PROTEINS COMPRISING BORRELIA POLYPEPTIDES: USES THEREFOR

(57) Abstract

Novel chimeric nucleic acids, encoding chimeric *Borrelia* proteins consisting of at least two antigenic polypeptides from corresponding and/or non-corresponding proteins from the same and/or different species of *Borrelia*, are disclosed. Chimeric proteins encoded by the nucleic acid sequences are also disclosed. The chimeric proteins are useful as vaccine immunogens against Lyme borreliosis, as well as for immunodiagnostic reagents.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AT	Austria	GB	United Kingdom	MR	Mauritania
AU	Australia	GE	Georgia	MW	Malawi
BB	Barbados	GN	Guinea	NE	Niger
BE	Belgium	GR	Greece	NL	Netherlands
BF	Burkina Faso	HU	Hungary	NO	Norway
BG	Bulgaria	IE	Ireland	NZ	New Zealand
BJ	Benin	IT	Italy	PL	Poland
BR	Brazil	JP	Japan	PT	Portugal
BY	Belarus	KE	Kenya	RO	Romania
CA	Canada	KG	Kyrgyzstan	RU	Russian Federation
CF	Central African Republic	KP	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	SD	Sudan
CG	Congo	KR	Republic of Korea	SE	Sweden
CH	Switzerland	KZ	Kazakhstan	SI	Slovenia
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	LI	Liechtenstein	SK	Slovakia
CM	Cameroon	LK	Sri Lanka	SN	Senegal
CN	China	LU	Luxembourg	TD	Chad
CS	Czechoslovakia	LV	Latvia	TG	Togo
CZ	Czech Republic	MC	Monaco	TJ	Tajikistan
DE	Germany	MD	Republic of Moldova	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
DK	Denmark	MG	Madagascar	UA	Ukraine
ES	Spain	ML	Mali	US	United States of America
FI	Finland	MN	Mongolia	UZ	Uzbekistan
FR	France			VN	Viet Nam
GA	Gabon				

CHIMERIC PROTEINS COMPRISING BORRELIA POLYPEPTIDES;
USES THEREFOR

Background of the Invention

Lyme borreliosis is the most common tick-borne
5 infectious disease in North America, Europe, and
northern Asia. The causative bacterial agent of this
disease, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, was first isolated and
cultivated in 1982 (Burgdorferi, W.A. et al., Science
216: 1317-1319 (1982); Steere, A.R. et al., N. Engl. J.
10 Med. 308: 733-740 (1983)). With that discovery, a wide
array of clinical syndromes, described in both the
European and American literature since the early 20th
century, could be attributed to infection by *B.*
burgdorferi (Afzelius, A., Acta Derm. Venereol. 2: 120-
15 125 (1921); Bannwarth, A., Arch. Psychiatr.
Nervenkrankh. 117: 161-185 (1944); Garin, C. and A.
Bujadouz, J. Med. Lyon 71: 765-767 (1922); Herxheimer,
K. and K. Hartmann, Arch. Dermatol. Syphilol. 61: 57-76,
255-300 (1902)).

20 The immune response to *B. burgdorferi* is
characterized by an early, prominent, and persistent
humoral response to the end of flagellar protein, p41
(fla), and to a protein constituent of the protoplasmic
cylinder, p93 (Szczepanski, A., and J.L. Benach,
25 Microbiol. Rev. 55:21 (1991)). The p41 flagellin
antigen is an immunodominant protein; however, it shares
significant homology with flagellins of other
microorganisms and therefore is highly cross reactive.
The p93 antigen is the largest immunodominant antigen of
30 *B. burgdorferi*. Both the p41 and p93 proteins are
physically cryptic antigens, sheathed from the immune
system by an outer membrane whose major protein
constituents are the outer surface proteins A and B

-2-

(OspA and OspB). OspA is a basic lipoprotein of approximately 31 kd, which is encoded on a large linear plasmid along with OspB, a basic lipoprotein of approximately 34 kd (Szccepanski, A., and J.L. Benach, 5 Microbiol. Rev. 55:21 (1991)). Analysis of isolates of *B. burgdorferi* obtained from North America and Europe has demonstrated that OspA has antigenic variability, and that several distinct groups can be serologically and genotypically defined (Wilske, B., et al., World J. 10 Microbiol. 7: 130 (1991)). Other *Borrelia* proteins demonstrate similar antigenic variability. Surprisingly, the immune response to these outer surface proteins tends to occur late in the disease, if at all (Craft, J. E. et al., J. Clin Invest. 78: 934-939 15 (1986); Dattwyler, R.J. and B.J. Luft, Rheum. Clin. North Am. 15: 727-734 (1989)). Furthermore, patients acutely and chronically infected with *B. burgdorferi* respond variably to the different antigens, including OspA, OspB, OspC, OspD, p39, p41 and p93. 20 Vaccines against Lyme borreliosis have been attempted. Mice immunized with a recombinant form of OspA are protected from challenge with the same strain of *B. burgdorferi* from which the protein was obtained (Fikrig, E., et al., Science 250: 553-556 (1990)). 25 Furthermore, passively transferred anti-OspA monoclonal antibodies (Mabs) have been shown to be protective in mice, and vaccination with a recombinant protein induced protective immunity against subsequent infection with the homologous strain of *B. burgdorferi* (Simon, M.M., et 30 al., J. Infect. Dis. 164: 123 (1991)). Unfortunately, immunization with a protein from one strain does not necessarily confer resistance to a heterologous strain (Fikrig, E. et al., J. Immunol. 7: 2256-1160 (1992)), but rather, is limited to the homologous 'species' from 35 which the protein was prepared. Furthermore,

-3-

immunization with a single protein from a particular strain of *Borrelia* will not confer resistance to that strain in all individuals. There is considerable variation displayed in OspA and OspB, as well as p93, including the regions conferring antigenicity.

Therefore, the degree and frequency of protection from vaccination with a protein from a single strain depend upon the response of the immune system to the particular variation, as well as the frequency of genetic variation in *B. burgdorferi*. Currently, a need exists for a vaccine which provides immunogenicity across species and to more epitopes within a species, as well as immunogenicity against more than one protein.

Summary of the Invention

The current invention pertains to chimeric *Borrelia* proteins which include two or more antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides which do not occur naturally (in nature) in the same protein in *Borrelia*, as well as the nucleic acids encoding such chimeric proteins. The antigenic polypeptides incorporated in the chimeric proteins are derived from any *Borrelia* protein from any strain of *Borrelia*, and include outer surface protein (Osp) A, OspB, OspC, OspD, p12, p39, p41, p66, and p93. The proteins from which the antigenic polypeptides are derived can be from the same strain of *Borrelia*, from different strains, or from combinations of proteins from the same and from different strains. If the proteins from which the antigenic polypeptides are derived are OspA or OspB, the antigenic polypeptides can be derived from either the portion of the OspA or OspB protein present between the amino terminus and the conserved tryptophan of the protein (referred to as a proximal portion), or the portion of the OspA or OspB protein present between the conserved tryptophan of the protein

-4-

and the carboxy terminus (referred to as a distal portion). Particular chimeric proteins, and the nucleotide sequences encoding them, are set forth in Figures 23-37 and 43-46.

- 5 The chimeric proteins of the current invention provide antigenic polypeptides of a variety of *Borrelia* strains and/or proteins within a single protein. Such proteins are particularly useful in immunodiagnostic assays to detect the presence of antibodies to native
10 *Borrelia* in potentially infected individuals as well as to measure T-cell reactivity, and can therefore be used as immunodiagnostic reagents. The chimeric proteins of the current invention are additionally useful as vaccine immunogens against *Borrelia* infection.
15 For a better understanding of the present invention together with other and further objects, reference is made to the following description, taken together with the accompanying drawings.

Brief Description of the Drawings

- 20 Figure 1 summarizes peptides and antigenic domains localized by proteolytic and chemical fragmentation of OspA.

Figure 2 is a comparison of the antigenic domains depicted in Figure 1, for OspA in nine strains of *B. burgdorferi*.

Figure 3 is a graph depicting a plot of weighted polymorphism versus amino acid position among 14 OspA variants. The marked peaks are: a) amino acids 132-145; b) amino acids 163-177; c) amino acids 208-221. The lower dotted line at polymorphism value 1.395 demarcates statistically significant excesses of polymorphism at $p = 0.05$. The upper dotted line at 1.520 is the same, except that the first 29 amino acids at the monomorphic N-terminus have been removed from the original analysis.

-5-

Figure 4 depicts the amino acid alignment of residues 200 through 220 for OspAs from strains B31 and K48 as well as for the site-directed mutants 613, 625, 640, 613/625, and 613/640. Arrow indicates Trp216.

5 Amino acid changes are underlined.

Figure 5 is a helical wheel projection of residues 204-217 of B31 OspA. Capital letters indicate hydrophobic residues; lower case letters indicate hydrophilic residues; +/- indicate positively/negatively charged residues. Dashed line indicates division of the alpha-helix into hydrophobic arc (above the line) and polar arc (below the line). Adapted from France et al. (Biochem. Biophys. Acta 1120: 59 (1992)).

Figure 6 depicts a phylogenetic tree for strains of 15 *Borrelia* described in Table I. The strains are as follows: 1 = B31; 2 = Pka1; 3 = ZS7; 4 = N40; 5 = 25015; 6 = K48; 7 = DK29; 8 = PHei; 9 = Ip90; 10 = PTrob; 11 = ACAI; 12 = PGau; 13 = Ip3; 14 = PBo; 15 = PKo.

20 Figure 7 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of OspA-B31 (SEQ ID NO. 6), and the encoded protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 7).

Figure 8 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of OspA-K48 (SEQ ID NO. 8), and the encoded protein sequence 25 (SEQ ID NO. 9).

Figure 9 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of OspA-PGau (SEQ ID NO. 10), and the encoded protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 11).

30 Figure 10 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of OspA-25015 (SEQ ID NO. 12), and the encoded protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 13).

Figure 11 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of OspB-B31 (SEQ ID NO. 21), and the encoded protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 22).

-6-

Figure 12 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of OspC-B31 (SEQ ID NO. 29), and the encoded protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 30).

5 Figure 13 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of OspC-K48 (SEQ ID NO. 31), and the encoded protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 32).

Figure 14 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of OspC-PKo (SEQ ID NO. 33), and the encoded protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 34).

10 Figure 15 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of OspC-pTrob (SEQ ID NO. 35) and the encoded protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 36).

Figure 16 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of p93-B31 (SEQ ID NO. 65) and the encoded protein sequence 15 (SEQ ID NO. 66).

Figure 17 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of p93-K48 (SEQ ID NO. 67).

Figure 18 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of p93-PBo (SEQ ID NO. 69).

20 Figure 19 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of p93-pTrob (SEQ ID NO. 71).

Figure 20 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of p93-pGau (SEQ ID NO. 73).

25 Figure 21 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of p93-25015 (SEQ ID NO. 75).

Figure 22 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of p93-pKo (SEQ ID NO. 77).

Figure 23 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the 30 OspA-K48/OspA-PGau chimera (SEQ ID NO. 85) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 86).

Figure 24 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspA-B31/OspA-PGau chimera (SEQ ID NO. 88) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 89).

-7-

Figure 25 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspA-B31/OspA-K48 chimer (SEQ ID NO. 91) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 92).

5 Figure 26 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspA-B31/OspA-25015 chimer (SEQ ID NO. 94) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 95).

Figure 27 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspA-K48/OspA-B31/OspA-K48 chimer (SEQ ID NO. 97) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 98).

10 Figure 28 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspA-B31/OspA-K48/OspA-B31/OspA-K48 chimer (SEQ ID NO. 100) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 101).

15 Figure 29 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspA-B31/OspB-B31 chimer (SEQ ID NO. 103) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 104).

Figure 30 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspA-B31/OspB-B31/OspC-B31 chimer (SEQ ID NO. 106) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 107).

20 Figure 31 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspC-B31/OspA-B31/OspB-B31 chimer (SEQ ID NO. 109) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 110).

25 Figure 32 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspA-B31/p93-B31 chimer (SEQ ID NO. 111) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 112).

Figure 33 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspB-B31/p41-B31 (122-234) chimer (SEQ ID NO. 113) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 114).

30 Figure 34 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspB-B31/p41-B31 (122-295) chimer (SEQ ID NO. 115) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 116).

Figure 35 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspB-B31/p41-B31 (140-234) chimer (SEQ ID NO. 117) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 118).

-8-

Figure 36 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspB-B31/p41-B31 (140-295) chimer (SEQ ID NO. 119) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 120).

5 Figure 37 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspB-B31/p41-B31 (122-234)/OspC-B31 chimer (SEQ ID NO. 121) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 122).

Figure 38 depicts an alignment of the nucleic acid sequences for OspC-B31 (SEQ ID NO. 29), OspC-PKo (SEQ ID NO. 33), OspC-pTrob (SEQ ID NO. 35), and OspC-K48 (SEQ ID NO. 31). Nucleic acids which are identical to those in the lead nucleic acid sequence (here, OspC-B31) are represented by a period (.); differing nucleic acids are shown in lower case letters.

15 Figure 39 depicts an alignment of the nucleic acid sequences for OspD-pBO (SEQ ID NO. 123), OspD-PGau (SEQ ID NO. 124), OspD-DK29 (SEQ ID NO. 125), and OspD-K48 (SEQ ID NO. 126). Nucleic acids which are identical to those in the lead nucleic acid sequence (here, OspD-pBo) 20 are represented by a period (.); differing nucleic acids are shown in lower case letters.

Figure 40 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of p41-B31 (SEQ ID NO. 127) and then encoded protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 128).

25 Figure 41 depicts an alignment of the nucleic acid sequences for p41-B31 (SEQ ID NO. 127), p41-pKai (SEQ ID NO. 129), p41-PGau (SEQ ID NO. 51), p41-PBo (SEQ ID NO. 130), p41-DK29 (SEQ ID NO. 53), and p41-PKo (SEQ ID NO. 131). Nucleic acids which are identical to those in the 30 lead nucleic acid sequence (here, p41-B31) are represented by a period (.); differing nucleic acids are shown in lower case letters.

Figure 42 depicts an alignment of the nucleic acid sequences for OspA-B31 (SEQ ID NO. 6), OspA-pKai (SEQ ID NO. 132), OspA-N40 (SEQ ID NO. 133), OspA-ZS7 (SEQ ID

-9-

NO. 134), OspA-25015 (SEQ ID NO. 12), OspA-pTrob (SEQ ID NO. 135), OspA-K48 (SEQ ID NO. 8), OspA-Hei (SEQ ID NO. 136), OspA-DK29 (SEQ ID NO. 49), OSpA-Ip90 (SEQ ID NO. 50), OspA-pBo (Seq ID NO. 55), OspA-Ip3 (SEQ ID NO. 56), 5 OspA-PKo (SEQ ID NO. 57), OspA-ACAI (SEQ ID NO. 58), and OspA-PGau (SEQ ID NO. 10). Nucleic acids which are identical to those in the lead nucleic acid sequence (here, OspA-B31) are represented by a period (.); differing nucleic acids are shown in lower case letters.

10 Figure 43 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspA-Tro/OspA-Bo chimer (SEQ ID NO. 137) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 138).

15 Figure 44 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspA-PGau/OspA-Bo chimer (SEQ ID NO. 139) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 140).

Figure 45 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspA-B31/OspA-PGau/OspA-B31/OspA-K48 chimer (SEQ ID NO. 141) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 142).

20 Figure 46 depicts the nucleic acid sequence of the OspA-PGau/OspA-B31/OspA-K48 chimer (SEQ ID NO. 143) and the encoded chimeric protein sequence (SEQ ID NO. 144).

Detailed Description of the Invention

The current invention pertains to chimeric proteins comprising antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides which do not occur in nature in the same *Borrelia* protein. The chimeric proteins are a combination of two or more antigenic polypeptides derived from *Borrelia* proteins. The antigenic polypeptides can be derived from different 25 proteins from the same species of *Borrelia*, or different proteins from different *Borrelia* species, as well as from corresponding proteins from different species. As used herein, the term "chimeric protein" describes a 30 protein comprising two or more polypeptides which are

-10-

derived from corresponding and/or non-corresponding native *Borrelia* protein. A polypeptide "derived from" a native *Borrelia* protein is a polypeptide which has an amino acid sequence the same as an amino acid sequence 5 present in a *Borrelia* protein, an amino acid sequence equivalent to the amino acid sequence of a naturally occurring *Borrelia* protein, or an amino acid sequence substantially similar to the amino acid sequence of a naturally occurring *Borrelia* protein (e.g., differing by 10 few amino acids) such as when a nucleic acid encoding a protein is subjected to site-directed mutagenesis. "Corresponding" proteins are equivalent proteins from different species or strains of *Borrelia*, such as outer surface protein A (OspA) from strain B31 and OspA from 15 strain K48. The invention additionally pertains to nucleic acids encoding these chimeric proteins.

As described below, Applicants have identified two separate antigenic domains of OspA and OspB which flank the sole conserved tryptophan present in OspA and in 20 OspB. These domains share cross-reactivity with different genospecies of *Borrelia*. The precise amino acids responsible for antigenic variability were determined through site-directed mutagenesis, so that 25 proteins with specific amino acid substitutions are available for the development of chimeric proteins. Furthermore, Applicants have identified immunologically important hypervariable domains in OspA proteins, as described below in Example 2. The first hypervariable domain of interest for chimeric proteins, Domain A, 30 includes amino acid residues 120-140 of OspA, the second hypervariable domain, Domain B, includes residues 150-180 and the third hypervariable domain, Domain C, includes residues 200-216 or 217 (depending on the position of the sole conserved tryptophan residue in the 35 OspA of that particular species of *Borrelia*) (see Figure

-11-

3). In addition, Applicants have sequenced the genes for several *Borrelia* proteins.

These discoveries have aided in the development of novel recombinant *Borrelia* proteins which include two or 5 more amino acid regions or sequences which do not occur in the same *Borrelia* protein in nature. The recombinant proteins comprise polypeptides from a variety of *Borrelia* proteins, including, but not limited to, OspA, OspB, OspC, OspD, p12, p39, p41, p66, and p93.
10 Antigenically relevant polypeptides from each of a number of proteins are combined into a single chimeric protein.

In one embodiment of the current invention, chimers are now available which include antigenic polypeptides 15 flanking a tryptophan residue. The antigenic polypeptides are derived from either the proximal portion from the tryptophan (the portion of the OspA or OspB protein present between the amino terminus and the conserved tryptophan of the protein), or the distal 20 portion from the tryptophan (the portion of the OspA or OspB protein present between the conserved tryptophan of the protein and the carboxy terminus) in OspA and/or OspB. The resultant chimers can be OspA-OspA chimers (i.e., chimers incorporating polypeptides derived from 25 OspA from different strains of *Borrelia*), OspA-OspB chimers, or OspB-OspB chimers, and are constructed such that amino acid residues amino-proximal to an invariant tryptophan are from one protein and residues carboxy-proximal to the invariant tryptophan are from the other 30 protein. For example, one available chimer consists of a polypeptide derived from the amino-proximal region of OspA from strain B31, followed by the tryptophan residue, followed by a polypeptide derived from the carboxy-proximal region of OspA from strain K48 (SEQ ID 35 NO. 92). Another available chimer includes a

-12-

polypeptide derived from the amino-proximal region of OspA from strain B31, and a polypeptide derived from the carboxy-proximal region of OspB from strain B31 (SEQ ID NO. 104). If the polypeptide proximal to the tryptophan 5 of these chimeric proteins is derived from OspA, the proximal polypeptide can be further subdivided into the three hypervariable domains (Domains A, B, and C), each of which can be derived from OspA from a different strain of *Borrelia*. These chimeric proteins can further 10 comprise antigenic polypeptides from another protein, in addition to the antigenic polypeptides flanking the tryptophan residue.

In another embodiment of the current invention, chimeric proteins are available which incorporate 15 antigenic domains of two or more *Borrelia* proteins, such as Osp proteins (Osp A, B, C and/or D) as well as p12, p39, p41, p66, and/or p93.

The chimers described herein can be produced so that they are highly soluble, hyper-produced in *E. coli*, 20 and non-lipidated. In addition, the chimeric proteins can be designed to end in an affinity tag (His-tag) to facilitate purification. The recombinant proteins described herein have been constructed to maintain high levels of antigenicity. In addition, recombinant 25 proteins specific for the various genospecies of *Borrelia* that cause Lyme disease are now available, because the genes from each of the major genospecies have been sequenced; the sequences are set forth below. These recombinant proteins with their novel biophysical 30 and antigenic properties will be important diagnostic reagent and vaccine candidates.

The chimeric proteins of the current invention are advantageous in that they retain specific reactivity to monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies against wild-type 35 *Borrelia* proteins, are immunogenic, and inhibit the

-13-

growth or induce lysis of *Borrelia* in vitro. Furthermore, in some embodiments, the proteins provide antigenic domains of two or more *Borrelia* strains and/or proteins within a single protein. Such proteins are 5 particularly useful in immuno-diagnostic assays. For example, proteins of the present invention can be used as reagents in assays to detect the presence of antibodies to native *Borrelia* in potentially infected individuals. These proteins can also be used as 10 immunodiagnostic reagents, such as in dot blots, Western blots, enzyme linked immunosorbed assay's, or agglutination assays. The chimeric proteins of the present invention can be produced by known techniques, such as by recombinant methodology, polymerase chain 15 reaction, or mutagenesis.

Furthermore, the proteins of the current invention are useful as vaccine immunogens against *Borrelia* infection. Because *Borrelia* has been shown to be clonal, a protein comprising antigenic polypeptides from 20 a variety of *Borrelia* proteins and/or species, will provide immunoprotection for a considerable time when used in a vaccine. The lack of significant intragenic recombination, a process which might rapidly generate novel epitopes with changed antigenic properties, 25 ensures that *Borrelia* can only change antigenic type by accumulating mutational change, which is slow when compared with recombination in generating different antigenic types. The chimeric protein can be combined with a physiologically acceptable carrier and 30 administered to a vertebrate animal through standard methods (e.g., intravenously or intramuscularly, for example).

-14-

The current invention is illustrated by the following Examples, which are not to be construed to be limiting in any way.

Example 1.

5

Purification of *Borrelia burgdorferi* Outer Surface Protein A and Analysis of Antibody Binding Domains

This example details a method for the purification of large amounts of native outer surface protein A (OspA) to homogeneity, and describes mapping of the 10 antigenic specificities of several anti-OspA MAbs. OspA was purified to homogeneity by exploiting its resistance to trypsin digestion. Intrinsic labeling with ¹⁴C-palmitic acid confirmed that OspA was lipidated, and partial digestion established lipidation at the amino- 15 terminal cysteine of the molecule.

The reactivity of seven anti-OspA murine monoclonal antibodies to nine different *Borrelia* isolates was ascertained by Western blot analysis. Purified OspA was fragmented by enzymatic or chemical cleavage, and the 20 monoclonal antibodies were able to define four distinct immunogenic domains (see Figure 1). Domain 3, which included residues 190-220 of OspA, was reactive with protective antibodies known to agglutinate the organism *in vitro*, and included distinct specificities, some of 25 which were not restricted to a genotype of *B. burgdorferi*.

-15-

A. Purification of Native OspA

Detergent solubilization of *B. burgdorferi* strips the outer surface proteins and yields partially-purified preparations containing both OspA and outer surface protein B (Osp B) (Barbour, A.G. et al., Infect. Immun. 52 (5): 549-554 (1986); Coleman, J.L. and J.L. Benach, J Infect. Dis. 155 (4): 756-765 (1987); Cunningham, T.M. et al., Ann. NY Acad. Sci. 539: 376-378 (1988); Brandt, M.E. et al., Infect. Immun. 58: 983-991 (1990); Sambri, V. and R. Cevenini, Microbiol. 14:307-314 (1991)). Although both OspA and OspB are sensitive to proteinase K digestion, in contrast to OspB, OspA is resistant to cleavage by trypsin (Dunn, J. et al., Prot. Exp. Purif. 1: 159-168 (1990); Barbour, A.G. et al., Infect. Immun. 45:94-100 (1984)). The relative insensitivity to trypsin is surprising in view of the fact that Osp A has a high (16% for B31) lysine content, and may relate to the relative configuration of Osp A and B in the outer membrane.

20 *Intrinsic Radiolabeling of Borrelia*

Labeling for lipoproteins was performed as described by Brandt et al. (Infect. Immun. 58:983-991 (1990)). ¹⁴C-palmitic acid (ICN, Irvine, California) was added to the BSK II media to a final concentration of 25 0.5 µCi per milliliter (ml). Organisms were cultured at 34°C in this medium until a density of 10⁸ cells per ml was achieved.

30 *Purification of OspA Protein from Borrelia Strain B31 Borrelia burgdorferi*, either ¹⁴C-palmitic acid-labeled or unlabeled, were harvested and washed as described (Brandt, M.E. et al., Infect. Immun. 58:983-991 (1990)). Whole organisms were trypsinized according

-16-

to the protocol of Barbour et al. (Infect. Immun. 45:94-
100 (1984)) with some modifications. The pellet was
suspended in phosphate buffered saline (PBS, 10mM, pH
7.2), containing 0.8% tosyl-L-phenylalanine chloromethyl
5 ketone (TPCK)-treated trypsin (Sigma, St. Louis,
Missouri), the latter at a ratio of 1 µg per 10⁸ cells.
Reaction was carried out at 25°C for 1 hour, following
which the cells were centrifuged. The pellet was washed
in PBS with 100 µg/ml phenylmethylsulfonyl fluoride
10 (PMSF). Triton X-114 partitioning of the pellet was
carried out as described by Brandt et al. (Infect.
Immun. 58:983-991 (1990)). Following trypsin treatment,
cells were resuspended in ice-cold 2% (v/v) Triton X-114
15 in PBS at 10⁹ cells per ml. The suspension was rotated
overnight at 4°C, and the insoluble fraction removed as
a pellet after centrifugation at 10,000 X g for 15
minutes at 4°C. The supernatant (soluble fraction) was
incubated at 37°C for 15 minutes and centrifuged at room
temperature at 1000 X g for 15 minutes to separate the
15 aqueous and detergent phases. The aqueous phase was
decanted, and ice cold PBS added to the lower Triton
phase, mixed, warmed to 37°C, and again centrifuged at
1000 X g for 15 minutes. Washing was repeated twice
more. Finally, detergent was removed from the
20 preparation using a spin column of Bio-beads SM2
(BioRad, Melville, New York) as described (Holloway,
P.W., Anal. Biochem. 53:304-308 (1973)).

Ion exchange chromatography was carried out as
described by Dunn et al. (Prot. Exp. Purif. 1: 159-168
30 (1990)) with minor modifications. Crude OspA was
dissolved in buffer A (1% Triton X-100, 10mM phosphate
buffer (pH 5.0)) and loaded onto a SP Sepharose resin
(Pharmacia, Piscataway, New Jersey), pre-equilibrated
with buffer A at 25°C. After washing the column with 10

-17-

bed-volumes of buffer A, the bound OspA was eluted with buffer B (1% Triton X-100, 10mM phosphate buffer (pH 8.0)). OspA fractions were detected by protein assay using the BCA method (Pierce, Rockford, Illinois), or as 5 radioactivity when intrinsically labeled material was fractionated. Triton X-100 was removed using a spin column of Bio-beads SM2.

This method purifies OspA from an outer surface membrane preparation. In the absence of trypsin- 10 treatment, OspA and B were the major components of the soluble fraction obtained after Triton partitioning of strain B31. In contrast, when Triton extraction was carried out after trypsin-treatment, the OspB band is not seen. Further purification of OspA-B31 on a SP 15 Sepharose column resulted in a single band by SDS-PAGE. The yield following removal of detergent was approximately 2 mg per liter of culture. This method of purification of OspA, as described herein for strain B31, can be used for other isolates of *Borrelia* as well. 20 For strains such as strain K48, which lack OspB, trypsin treatment can be omitted.

Lipidation site of OspA-B31

¹⁴C-palmitic acid labeled OspA from strain B31 was purified as described above and partially digested with 25 endoproteinase Asp-N (data not shown). Following digestion, a new band of lower molecular weight was apparent by SDS-PAGE, found by direct amino-terminal sequencing to begin at Asp₂₅. This band had no trace of radioactivity by autoradiography (data not shown). OspA 30 and B contain a signal sequence (L-X-Y-C) similar to the consensus described for lipoproteins of *E. coli*, and it has been predicted that the lipidation site of OspA and B should be the amino-terminal cysteine (Brandt, M.E. et

-18-

al., Infect. Immun. 58: 983-991 (1990)). The results presented herein support this prediction.

B. Comparison of OspA Antibody Binding Regions in Nine Strains of *Borrelia burgdorferi*

5 The availability of the amino acid sequenced for OspA from a number of different isolates, combined with peptide mapping and Western blot analysis, permitted the identification of the antigenic domains recognized by monoclonal antibodies (MAbs) and allowed inference of
10 the key amino acid residues responsible for specific antibody reactivity.

Strains of Borrelia burgdorferi

Nine strains of *Borrelia*, including seven European strains and two North American strains, were used in
15 this study of antibody binding domains of several proteins. Information concerning the strains is summarized in Table I, below.

-19-

Table I. Representative *Borrelia* Strains

Strain	Location and Source	Reference for Strain
K48	Czechoslovakia, <i>Ixodes ricinus</i>	none
PGau	Germany, human ACA	Wilske, B. et al., <u>J. Clin. Microbiol.</u> 32:340-350 (1993)
DK29	Denmark, human EM	Wilske, B. et al.
PKo	Germany, human EM	Wilske, B. et al.
PTrob	Germany, human skin	Wilske, B. et al.
Ip3	Khabarovsk, Russia, <i>I. persulcatus</i>	Asbrink, E. et al., <u>Acta Derm. Venereol.</u> 64: 506-512 (1984)
Ip90	Khabarovsk, Russia, <i>I. persulcatus</i>	Asbrink, E. et al.
25015	Millbrook, NY, <i>I. persulcatus</i>	Barbour, A.G. et al., <u>Curr. Microbiol.</u> 8:123-126 (1983)
B31	Shelter Island, NY, <i>I. scapularis</i>	Luft, B.J. et al., <u>Infect. Immun.</u> 60: 4309-4321 (1992); ATCC 35210
PKa1	Germany, human CSF	Wilske, B. et al.
ZS7	Freiburg, Germany, <i>I. ricinus</i>	Wallich, R. et al., <u>Nucl. Acids Res.</u> 17: 8864 (1989)
N40	Westchester Co., NY	Fikrig, E. et al., <u>Science</u> 250:553-556 (1990)
PHei	Germany, human CSF	Wilske, B. et al.
ACAI	Sweden, human ACA	Luft, B. J. et al., <u>FEMS Microbiol. Lett.</u> 93:73-68 (1992)
PBo	Germany, human CSF	Wilske, B. et al.

ACA = patient with acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans;
 EM = patient with erythema migrans; CSF = cerebrospinal fluid of patient with Lyme disease

Strains K48, PGau and DK29 were supplied by R. Johnson, University of Minnesota; PKo and pTrob were provided by B. Wilske and V. Preac-Mursic of the

-20-

Pettenkhofer Institute, Munich, Germany; and Ip3 and Ip90 were supplied by L. Mayer of the Center for Disease Control, Atlanta, Georgia. The North American strains included strain 25015, provided by J. Anderson of the 5 Connecticut Department of Agriculture; and strain B31 (ATCC 35210).

Monoclonal Antibodies

Seven monoclonal antibodies (MAbs) were utilized in this study. Five of the MAbs (12, 13, 15, 83 and 336) were 10 produced from hybridomas cloned and subcloned as previously described (Schubach, W.H., et al., Infect. Immun. 59(6):1911-1915 (1991)). MAb H5332 (Barbour, A.G. et al., Infect. Immun. 41:795-804 (1983)) was a gift from Drs. Alan Barbour, University of Texas, and MAb CIII.78 (Sears, J.E. 15 et al., J. Immunol. 147(6):1995-2000 (1991)) was a gift from Richard A. Flavell, Yale University. MAbs 12 and 15 were raised against whole sonicated B3; MAb 336 was produced against whole PGau; and MAbs 13 and 83 were raised to a truncated form of OspA cloned from the K48 strain and 20 expressed in *E. coli* using the T7 RNA polymerase system (McGrath, B.C. et al., Vaccines, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Plainview, New York, pp. 365-370 (1993)). All MAbs were typed as being Immunoglobulin G (IgG).

Methods of Protein Cleavage, Western Blotting, and 25 Amino-Terminal Sequencing

Prediction of the various cleavage sites was achieved by knowledge of the primary amino acid sequence derived from the full nucleotide sequences of OspA, many of which are currently available (see Table II, below). Cleavage 30 sites can also be predicted based on the peptide sequence of OspA, which can be determined by standard techniques after isolation and purification of OspA by the method described above. Cleavage of several OspA isolates was

-21-

conducted to determine the localization of monoclonal antibody binding of the proteins.

Hydroxylamine-HCl (HA), N-chlorosuccinimide (NCS), and cyanogen bromide cleavage of OspA followed the methods

5 described by Bornstein (Biochem. 9 (12):2408-2421 (1970)), Shechter et al., (Biochem. 15 (23):5071-5075 (1976)), and Gross (in Hirs, C.H.W. (ed): Methods in Enzymology, (N.Y. Acad. Press), 11:238-255 (1967)) respectively. Protease cleavage by endoproteinase, Asp-N (Boehringer Mannheim, 10 Indianapolis, Indiana), was performed as described by Cleveland D.W. et al., (J. Biol. Chem. 252:1102-1106 (1977)). Ten micrograms of OspA were used for each reaction. The ratio of enzyme to OspA was approximately 1 to 10 (w/w).

15 Proteins and peptides generated by cleavage were separated by SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (SDS-PAGE) (Laemmli, U.K., Nature (London) 227:680-685 (1970)), and electroblotted onto immobilon Polyvinylidene Difluoride (PVDF) membranes (Ploskal, M.G. et al., Biotechniques 4:272-283 (1986)). They were detected by amido black staining or by immunostaining with murine MAbs, followed by alkaline phosphatase-conjugated goat antimouse IgG. Specific binding was detected using a 5-bromo-4-chloro-3-indolylphosphate (BCIP)/nitroblue tetrazolium (NBT) 20 developer system (KPL Inc., Gathersburg, Maryland).

25 In addition, amino-terminal amino acid sequence analysis was carried out on several cleavage products, as described by Luft et al. (Infect. Immun. 57:3637-3645 (1989)). Amido black stained bands were excised from PVDF blots and sequenced by Edman degradation using a Biosystems 30 model 475A sequenator with model 120A PTH analyzer and model 900A control/data analyzer.

-22-

Cleavage Products of Outer Surface Protein A Isolates

Purified OspA-B31, labeled with ^{14}C -palmitic acid, was fragmented with hydroxylamine-HCl (HA) into two peptides, designated HA1 and HA2 (data not shown). The HA1 band

5 migrated at 27 KD and retained its radioactivity, indicating that the peptide included the lipidation site at the N-terminus of the molecule (data not shown). From the predicted cleavage point, HA1 should correspond to residues 1 to 251 of OspA-B31. HA2 had a MW of 21.6 KD by SDS-PAGE,
10 with amino-terminal sequence analysis showing it to begin at Gly72, i.e. residues 72 to 273 of OspA-B31. By contrast, HA cleaved OspA-K48 into three peptides, designated HA1, HA2, and HA3 with apparent MWs of 22KD, 16 KD and 12 KD, respectively. Amino-terminal sequencing
15 showed HA1 to start at Gly72, and HA3 at Gly142. HA2 was found to have a blocked amino-terminus, as was observed for the full-length OspA protein. HA1, 2 and 3 of OspA-K48 were predicted to be residues 72-274, 1 to 141 and 142 to 274, respectively.

20 N-Chlorosuccinimide (NCS) cleaves tryptophan (W), which is at residue 216 of OspA-B31 or residue 217 of OspA-K48 (data not shown). NCS cleaved OspA-B31 into 2 fragments, NCS1, with MW of 23 KD, residues 1-216 of the protein, and NCS2 with a MW of 6.2 KD, residues 217 to 273
25 (data not shown). Similarly, K48 OspA was divided into 2 pieces, NCS1 residues 1-217, and NCS2 residues 218 to 274 (data not shown).

20 Cleavage of OspA by cyanogen bromide (CNBr) occurs at the carboxy side of methionine, residue 39. The major fragment, CNBr1, has a MW of 25.7 KD, residues 39-274 by amino-terminal amino acid sequence analysis (data not shown). CNBr2 (about 4 KD) could not be visualized by amido black staining; instead, lightly stained bands of about 20 KD MW were seen. These bands reacted with anti-

-23-

OspA MAbs, and most likely were degradation products due to cleavage by formic acid.

Determination of Antibody Binding Domains for Anti-OspA Monoclonal Antibodies

5 The cleavage products of OspA-B31 and OspA-K48 were analyzed by Western blot to assess their ability to bind to the six different MAbs. Preliminary Western blot analysis of the cleavage products demonstrated that strains K48 and DK29 have similar patterns of reactivity, as do IP3, PGau and PKo. The OspA of strain PTrob was immunologically distinct from the others, being recognized only by MAb 336. MAb 12 recognized only the two North American strains, B31 and 25015. When the isolates were separated into genogroups, it was remarkable that all the MAbs, except MAb 15 12, crossed over to react with multiple genogroups.

MAb12, specific for OspA-B31, bound to both HA1 and HA2 of OspA-B31. However, cleavage of OspA-B31 by NCS at residue Trp216 created fragments which did not react with MAb12, suggesting that the relevant domain is near or is structurally dependent upon the integrity of this residue (data not shown). MAb 13 bound only to OspA-K48, and to peptides containing the amino-terminus of that molecule (e.g. HA2; NCS1). It did not bind to CNBr1 residues 39 to 274. Thus the domain recognized by MAb13 is in the amino-terminal end of OspA-K48, near Met38.

MAb15 reacts with the OspA of both the B31 and K48 strains, and to peptides containing the N-terminus of OspA, such as HA1 of OspA-B31 and NCS1, but not to peptides HA2 of OspA-B31 and HA1 of OspA-K48 (data not shown). Both 30 peptides include residue 72 to the C-terminus of the molecules. MAb15 bound to CNBr1 of OspA-K48, indicating the domain for this antibody to be residues 39 to 72, specifically near Gly72 (data not shown).

-24-

MAb83 binds to OspA-K48, and to peptides containing the C-terminal portion of the molecule, such as HA1. They do not bind to HA2 of OspA-K48, most likely because the C-terminus of HA2 of OspA-K48 ends at 141. Similar to MAb12 and OspA-B31, binding of MAbs 83 and CIII.78 is eliminated by cleavage of OspA at the tryptophan residue. Thus binding of MAbs 12, 83 and CIII.78 to OspA depends on the structural integrity of the Trp₂₁₆ residue, which appears to be critical for antigenicity. Also apparent is that, although these MAbs bind to a common antigenic domain, the precise epitopes which they recognize are distinct from one another given the varying degrees of cross-reactivity to these MAbs among strains.

Although there is similar loss of binding activity of MAb336 with cleavage at Trp₂₁₆, this MAb does not bind to HA1 of OspA-B31, suggesting the domain for this antibody includes the carboxy-terminal end of the molecule, inclusive of residues 251 to 273. Low MW peptides, such as HA3 (10 KD) and NCS2 (6KD), of OspA-K48 do not bind this MAb on Western blots. In order to confirm this observation, we tested binding of the 6 MAbs with a recombinant fusion construct p3A/EC that contains a trpE leader protein fused with residues 217 to 273 of OspA-B31 (Schubach, W.H. et al., *Infect. Immun.* 59(6): 1911-1915 (1991)). Only MAb336 reacted with this construct (data not shown). Peptides and antigenic domains localized by fragmentation of OspA are summarized in Figure 1.

Mapping of Domains to Define the Molecular Basis for the Serotype Analysis

To define the molecular basis for the serotype analysis of OspA, we compared the derived amino acid sequences of OspA for the nine isolates (Figure 2). At the amino terminus of the protein, these predictions can be more precise given the relatively small number of amino

-25-

acid substitutions in this region compared to the carboxy terminus. Domain 1, which is recognized by MAb13, includes residues Leu34 to Leu41. MAb13 only binds to the OspA of species K48, DK29 and IP90. Within this region, residue 37 5 is variable, however Gly37 is conserved amongst the three reactive strains. When Gly37 is changed to Glu37, as it is in OspA of strains B31, pTrob, PGau, and PKo, MAb13 does not recognize the protein (data not shown). By similar analysis, it can be seen that Asp70 is a crucial residue 10 for Domain 2, which includes residues 65 to 75 and is recognized by MAb15. Domain 3 is reactive with MAbs H5332, 12 and 83, and includes residues 190-220. It is clear that significant heterogeneity exists between MAbs reactive with this domain, and that more than one conformational epitope 15 must be contained within the sequence. Domain 4 binds MAb336, and includes residues 250 to 270. In this region, residue 266 is variable and therefore may be an important determinant. It is apparent, however, that other determinants of the reactivity of this monoclonal antibody 20 reside in the region comprising amino acids 217-250. Furthermore, the structural integrity of Trp216 is essential for antibody reactivity in the intact protein. Finally, it is important to stress that Figure 2 indicates 25 only the locations of the domains, and does not necessarily encompass the entire domain. Exact epitopes are being analyzed by site-directed mutagenesis of specific residues.

Overall, evidence suggests that the N-terminal portion is not the immunodominant domain of OspA, possibly by virtue of its lipidation, and the putative function of the 30 lipid moiety in anchoring the protein to the outer envelope. The C-terminal end is immunodominant and includes domains that account in part for structural heterogeneity (Wilske, B. et al., Med. Microbiol. Immunol. 181: 191-207 (1992)), and may provide epitopes for antibody

-26-

neutralization (Sears, J.E. et al., J. Immunol. **147**(6): 1995-2000 (1991)), and relate to other activities, such as the induction of T-cell proliferation (Shanafel, M.M., et al., J. Immunol. **148**: 218-224 (1992)). There are common epitopes in the carboxy-end of the protein that are shared among genospecies which may have immunoprotective potential (Wilske, B., et al., Med. Microbiol. Immunol. **181**: 191-207 (1992)).

Prediction of secondary structure on the basis of hydrophathy analysis and circular dichroism and fluorescence spectroscopy measurements (McGrath, B.C., et al., Vaccines, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Plainview, New York, pp. 365-370 (1993)) suggest domains 3 and 4 to be in a region of the molecule with a propensity to form alpha-helix, whereas domains 1 and 2 occur in regions predicted to be beta-sheets (see Figure 1). These differences may distinguish domains in accessibility to antibody or to reactive T-cells (Shanafel, M.M. et al., J. Immunol. **148**: 218-224 (1992)). Site-directed mutagenesis of specific epitopes, as described below in Example 2, aids in identifying exact epitopes.

Example 2. Identification of an Immunologically Important Hypervariable Domain of the Major Outer Surface Protein A of Borrelia

This Example describes epitope mapping studies using chemically cleaved OspA and TrpE-OspA fusion proteins. The studies indicate a hypervariable region surrounding the single conserved tryptophan residue of OspA (at residue 216, or in some cases 217), as determined by a moving window population analysis of OspA from fifteen European and North American isolates of *Borrelia*. The hypervariable region is important for immune recognition.

-27-

Site-directed mutagenesis was also conducted to examine the hypervariable regions more closely. Fluorescence and circular dichroism spectroscopy have indicated that the conserved tryptophan is part of an alpha-helical region in which the tryptophan is buried in a hydrophobic environment (McGrath, B.C., et al., Vaccines, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Plainview, New York; pp. 365-370 (1993)). More polar amino acid side-chains flanking the tryptophan are likely to be exposed to the hydrophilic solvent. The hypervariability of these solvent-exposed residues among the various strains of *Borrelia* suggested that these amino acid residues may contribute to the antigenic variation in OspA. Therefore, site-directed mutagenesis was performed to replace some of the potentially exposed amino acid side chains in the protein from one strain with the analogous residues of a second strain. The altered proteins were then analyzed by Western Blot using monoclonal antibodies which bind OspA on the surface of the intact, non-mutated spirochete. The results indicated that certain specific amino acid changes near the tryptophan can abolish reactivity of OspA to these monoclonal antibodies.

A. Verification of Clustered Polymorphisms in Outer Surface Protein A Sequences

Cloning and sequencing of the OspA protein from fifteen European and North American isolates (described above in Table I) demonstrated that amino acid polymorphism is not randomly distributed throughout the protein; rather, polymorphism tended to be clustered in three regions of OspA. The analysis was carried out by plotting the moving, weighted average polymorphism of a window (a fixed length subsection of the total sequence) as it is slid along the sequence. The window size in this analysis was thirteen amino acids, based upon the determination of the largest

-28-

number of significantly deviating points as established by the method of Tajima (J. Mol. Evol. 33: 470-473 (1991)). The average weighted polymorphism was calculated by summing the number of variant alleles for each site. Polymorphism 5 calculations were weighted by the severity of amino acid replacement (Dayhoff, M.O. et al., in: Dayhoff, M.O. (ed.) Atlas of Protein Sequence and Structure NBRF, Washington, Vol. 5, Suppl. 3: 345 (1978)). The sum was normalized by the window size and plotted. The amino acid sequence 10 position corresponds to a window that encompasses amino acids 1 through 13. Bootstrap resampling was used to generate 95% confidence intervals on the sliding window analysis. Since *Borrelia* has been shown to be clonal, the bootstrap analysis should give a reliable estimate of the 15 expected variance out of polymorphism calculations. The bootstrap was iterated five hundred times at each position, and the mean was calculated from the sum of all positions. The clonal nature of *Borrelia* ensures that the stochastic variance that results from differing genealogical histories 20 of the sequence positions (as would be expected if recombination were prevalent) will be minimized.

This test verified that the three regions around the observed peaks all have significant excesses of polymorphism. Excesses of polymorphism were observed in 25 the regions including amino acid residues 132-145, residues 163-177, and residues 208-221 (Figure 3). An amino acid alignment between residues 200 and 220 for B31, K48 and the four site-directed mutants is shown in Figure 4. The amino acid 208-221 region includes the region of OspA which has 30 been modeled as an oriented alpha-helix in which the single tryptophan residue at amino acid 216 is buried in a hydrophobic pocket, thereby exposing more polar amino acids to the solvent (Figure 5) (France, L.L., et al., Biochem. Biophys. Acta 1120: 59 (1992)). These potentially solvent- 35 exposed residues showed considerable variability among the

-29-

OspAs from various strains and may be an important component of OspA antigenic variation. For the purposes of generating chimeric proteins, the hypervariable domains of interest are Domain A, which includes amino acid residues 5 120-140 of OspA; Domain B, which includes residues 150-180; and Domain C, which includes residues 200-216 or 217.

B. Site-Directed Mutagenesis of the Hypervariable Region

Site-directed mutagenesis was performed to convert residues within the 204-219 domain of the recombinant B31 10 OspA to the analogous residues of a European OspA variant, K48. In the region of OspA between residues 204 and 219, which includes the helical domain (amino acids 204-217), there are seven amino acid differences between OspA-B31 and OspA-K48. Three oligonucleotides were generated, each 15 containing nucleotide changes which would incorporate K48 amino acids at their analogous positions in the B31 OspA protein. The oligos used to create the site-directed mutants were:

5'-CTTAATGACTCTGACACTAGTGC-3' (#613, which converts 20 threonine at position 204 to serine, and serine at 206 to threonine (Thr204-Ser, Thr206-Ser)) (SEQ ID NO. 1);
5'-GCTACTAAAAAACCGGGAAATGGAATTCA-3' (#625, which converts 25 alanine at 214 to glycine, and alanine at 215 to lysine (Ala214-Gly, Ala215-Lys)) (SEQ ID NO. 2); and
5'-GCAGCTTGGGATTCAAAAACATCCACTTTAACCA-3' (#640, which converts asparagine at 217 to aspartate, and glycine at 219 to lysine (Asn217-Asp, Gly219-Lys)) (SEQ ID NO. 3).

Site-directed mutagenesis was carried out by performing mutagenesis with pairs of the above oligos. 30 Three site-directed mutants were created, each with two changes: OspA 613 (Thr204-Ser, Thr206-Ser), OspA 625 (Ala214-Gly, Ala215-Lys), and 640 (Asn217-Asp, Gly219-Lys). There were also two proteins with four changes: OspA 613/625 (Thr204-Ser, Thr206-Ser, Ala214-Gly, Ala215-Lys)

-30-

and OspA 613/640 (Thr204-Ser, Thr206-Ser, Asn217-Asp, Gly219-Lys).

Specificity of Antibody Binding to Epitopes of the Non-mutated Hypervariable Region

5 Monoclonal antibodies that agglutinate spirochetes, including several which are neutralizing *in vitro*, recognize epitopes that map to the hypervariable region around Trp216 (Barbour, A.G. et al., Infect. and Immun. 41: 759 (1983); Schubach, W.H. et al., Infect. and Immun. 59: 10 1911 (1991)). Western Blot analysis demonstrated that chemical cleavage of OspA from the B31 strain at Trp 216 abolishes reactivity of the protein with the agglutinating Mab 105, a monoclonal raised against B31 spirochetes (data not shown). The reagent, n-chlorosuccinimide (NCS), 15 cleaves OspA at the Trp 216, forming a 23.2kd fragment and a 6.2kd peptide which is not retained on the Imobilon-P membrane after transfer. The uncleaved material binds Mab 105; however, the 23.2kd fragment is unreactive. Similar Western blots with a TrpE-OspA fusion protein containing 20 the carboxy-terminal portion of the OspA protein demonstrated that the small 6.2kd piece also fails to bind Mab 105 (Schubach, W.H. et al., Infect. and Immun. 59: 1911 (1991)).

Monoclonal antibodies H5332 and H3TS (Barbour, A.G. et 25 al., Infect. and Immun. 41: 759 (1983)) have been shown by immunofluorescence to decorate the surface of fixed spirochetes (Wilske, B. et al., World J. Microbiol. 7: 130 (1991)). These monoclonals also inhibit the growth of the organism in culture. Epitope mapping with fusion proteins 30 has confirmed that the epitopes which bind these Mabs are conformationally determined and reside in the carboxy half of the protein. Mab H5332 is cross-reactive among all of the known phylogenetic groups, whereas Mab H3TS and Mab 105 seem to be specific to the B31 strain to which they were

-31-

raised. Like Mab 105, the reactivities of H5332 and H3TS to OspA are abrogated by fragmentation of the protein at Trp216 (data not shown). Mab 336 was raised to whole spirochetes of the strain P/Gau. It cross-reacts to OspA from group 1 (the group to which B31 belongs) but not to group 2 (of which K48 is a member). Previous studies using fusion proteins and chemical cleavage have indicated that this antibody recognizes a domain of OspA in the region between residues 217 and 273 (data not shown). All of these Mabs will agglutinate the B31 spirochete.

Western Blot Analysis of Antibody Binding to Mutated Hypervariable Regions

Mabs were used for Western Blot analysis of the site-directed OspA mutants induced in *E.coli* using the T7 expression system (Dunn, J.J. et al., Protein Expression and Purification 1: 159 (1990)). *E. coli* cells carrying Pet9c plasmids having a site-directed OspA mutant insert were induced at mid-log phase growth with IPTG for four hours at 37°C. Cell lysates were made by boiling an aliquot of the induced cultures in SDS gell loading dye, and this material was then loaded onto a 12% SDS gell (BioRad mini-Protean II), and electrophoresed. The proteins were then transferred to Imobilon-P membranes (Millipore) 70V, 2 hour at 4°C using the BioRad mini transfer system. Western analysis was carried out as described by Schubach et al. (Infect. Immun. 59: 1911 (1991)).

Western Blot analysis indicated that only the 625 mutant (Ala214-Gly and Ala215-Lys) retained binding to the agglutinating monoclonal H3TS (data not shown). However, the 613/625 mutant which has additional alterations to the amino terminus of Trp216 (Ser204-Thr and Thr206-Ser) did not bind this monoclonal. Both 640 and 613/640 OspAs which have the Asn217-Asp and Gly219-Lys changes on the carboxy-

-32-

terminal side of Trp216 also failed to bind Mab H3TS. This indicated that the epitope of the B31 OspA which binds H3TS is comprised of amino acid side-chains on both sides of Trp216.

5 The 613/625 mutant failed to bind Mabs 105 and H5332, while the other mutants retained their ability to bind these Mabs. This is important in light of the data using fusion proteins that indicate that Mab 105 behaves more like Mab H3TS in terms of its serotype specificity and 10 binding to OspA (Wilske, B. et al., Med. Microbiol. Immunol. 181: 191 (1992)). The 613/625 protein has, in addition to the differences at residues Thr204 and Ser206, changes immediately amino-terminal to Trp216 (Ala214-Gly and Ala215-Lys). The abrogation of reactivity of Mabs 105 15 and H5332 to this protein indicated that the epitopes of OspA which bind these monoclonals are comprised of residues on the amino-terminal side of Trp216.

The two proteins carrying the Asn217-Asp and Gly219-Lys replacements on the carboxy-terminal side of Trp216 20 (OspAs 640 and 613/640) retained binding to Mabs 105 and H5332; however, they failed to react with Mab 336, a monoclonal which has been mapped with TrpE-OspA fusion proteins and by chemical cleavage to a more carboxy-terminal domain. This result may explain why Mab 336 25 failed to recognize the K48-type of OspA (Group 2).

It is clear that amino acids Ser204 and Thr206 play an important part in the agglutinating epitopes in the region of the B31 OspA flanking Trp216. Replacement of these two residues altered the epitopes of OspA that bind Mabs 105, 30 H3TS and H5332. The ability of the 640 changes alone to abolish reactivity of Mab 336 indicated that Thr204 and Ser206 are not involved in direct interaction with Mab 336.

The results indicated that the epitopes of OspA which are available to Mabs that agglutinate spirochetes are 35 comprised at least in part by amino acids in the immediate

-33-

vicinity of Trp216. Since recent circular dichroism analysis indicated that the structures of B31 and K48 OspA differ very little within this domain, it is unlikely that the changes made by mutation have radically altered the overall structure of the OspA protein (France, L.L. et al., *Biochem. Biophys. Acta* 1120: 59 (1992); and France et al., *Biochem. Biophys. Acta*, submitted (1993)). This hypothesis is supported by the finding that the recombinant, mutant OspAs exhibit the same high solubility and purification properties as the parent B31 protein (data not shown).

In summary, amino acid side-chains at Ser204 and Thr206 are important for many of the agglutinating epitopes. However, a limited set of conservative changes at these sites were not sufficient to abolish binding of all of the agglutinating Mabs. These results suggested that the agglutinating epitopes of OspA are distinct, yet may have some overlap. The results also supported the hypothesis that the surface-exposed epitope around Trp216 which is thought to be important for immune recognition and neutralization is a conformationally-determined and complex domain of OspA.

EXAMPLE 3. Borrelia Strains and Proteins

Proteins and genes from any strain of *Borrelia* can be utilized in the current invention. Representative strains are summarized in Table I, above.

A. Genes Encoding Borrelia Proteins

The chimeric peptides of the current invention can comprise peptides derived from any *Borrelia* proteins. Representative proteins include OspA, OspB, OspC, OspD, p12, p39, p41 (fla), p66, and p93. Nucleic acid sequences encoding several *Borrelia* proteins are presently available (see Table II, below); alternatively, nucleic acid

-34-

sequences encoding *Borrelia* proteins can be isolated and characterized using methods such as those described below.

Table II. References for Nucleic Acid Sequences for Several Proteins of Various *Borrelia* Strains

Strain	p93	OspA	p41 (fla)
K48	X69602 (SID 67)	X62624 (SID 8)	X69610 (SID 49)
PGau	SID 73	X62387 (SID 10)	X69612 (SID 51)
DK29	-	X63412 (SID 137)	X69608 (SID 53)
PKO	X69803 (SID 77)	X65599 (SID 141)	X69613 (SID 131)
PTrob	X69604 (SID 71)	X65598 (SID 135)	X69614 (SID 55)
Ip3	-	X70365 (SID 140)	-
Ip90	ND	Kryucheknikov, V.N. et al., <u>J. Microbiol.</u> <u>Epid. Immunobiol.</u> 12:41-44 (1988) (SID 138)	-
25015	X70365 (SID 75)	Fikrig, E.S. et al., <u>J. Immunol.</u> 7:2256- 2260 (1992) SID 12)	-
B31	Perng, G.C. et al., <u>Infect.</u> <u>Immun.</u> 59:2070- 74 (1992); Luft, B.J. et al., <u>Infect.</u> <u>Immun.</u> 60:4309- 4321 (1992) (SID 65)	Bergstrom, S. et al., <u>Mol. Microbiol.</u> 3:479-486 (1989) (SID 6)	Gassmann, G.S. et al., <u>Nucl.</u> <u>Acids Res.</u> 17: 3590 (1989) (SID 127)
PKal	-	X69606 (SID 132)	X69611 (SID 129)
ZS7	-	Jonsson, M. et al., <u>Infect. Immun.</u> 60:1845-1853 (1992) (SID 134)	-
N40	-	Kryucheknikov, V.N. et al. (SID 133)	-
PHei	-	X65600 (SID 136)	-
ACAI	-	Kryucheknikov, V.N. et al. (SID 142)	-
PBo	X69601 (SID 69)	X65605 (SID 139)	X69610 (SID 130)

Numbers with an "X" prefix are GenBank data base accession numbers.
SID = SEQ ID NO.

-35-

B. Isolation of *Borrelia* Genes

Nucleic acid sequences encoding full length, lipidated proteins from known *Borrelia* strains were isolated using the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) as described below. In addition, nucleic acid sequences were generated which encoded truncated proteins (proteins in which the lipidation signal has been removed, such as by eliminating the nucleic acid sequence encoding the first 18 amino acids, resulting in non-lipidated proteins). Other proteins were generated which encoded polypeptides of a particular gene (i.e., encoding a segment of the protein which has a different number of amino acids than the protein does in nature). Using similar methods as those described below, primers can be generated from known nucleic acid sequences encoding *Borrelia* proteins and used to isolate other genes encoding *Borrelia* proteins. Primers can be designed to amplify all of a gene, as well as to amplify a nucleic acid sequence encoding truncated protein sequences, such as described below for OspC, or nucleic acid sequences encoding a polypeptide derived from a *Borrelia* protein. Primers can also be designed to incorporate unique restriction enzyme cleavage sites into the amplified nucleic acid sequences. Sequence analysis of the amplified nucleic acid sequences can then be performed using standard techniques.

Cloning and Sequencing of OspA Genes and Relevant Nucleic Acid Sequences

Borrelia OspA sequences were isolated in the following manner: 100 μ l reaction mixtures containing 50 mM KCl, 10 mM TRIS-HCl (pH 8.3), 1.5 mM MgCl₂, 200 μ M each NTP, 2.5 units of TaqI DNA polymerase (AmpliTaq, Perkin-Elmer/Cetus) and 100 pmol each of the 5' and 3' primers (described below) were used. Amplification was performed in a Perkin-Elmer/Cetus thermal cycler as described (Schubach, W.H. et

-36-

al., Infect. Immun. 59:1811-1915 (1991)). The amplicon was visualized on an agarose gel by ethidium bromide staining. Twenty nanograms of the chloroform-extracted PCR product were cloned directly into the PC-TA vector (Invitrogen) by 5 following the manufacturer's instructions. Recombinant colonies containing the amplified fragment were selected, the plasmids were prepared, and the nucleic acid sequence of each OspA was determined by the dideoxy chain-termination technique using the Sequenase kit (United 10 States Biochemical). Directed sequencing was performed with M13 primers followed by OspA-specific primers derived from sequences, previously obtained with M13 primers.

Because the 5' and 3' ends of the OspA gene are highly conserved (Fikrig, E.S. et al., J. Immunol. 7:2256-2260 15 (1992); Bergstrom, S. et al., Mol. Microbiol. 3: 479-486 (1989); Zumstein, G. et al., Med. Microbiol. Immunol. 181: 57-70 (1992)), the 5' and 3' primers for cloning can be based upon any known OspA sequences. For example, the following primers based upon the OspA nucleic acid sequence 20 from strain B31 were used:

5'-GGAGAACATATTATGAAA-3' (-12 to +6) (SEQ ID NO. 4); and
5'-CTCCTTATTTAAAGCG-3' (+826 to +809) (SEQ ID NO. 5).
(Schubach, W.H. et al., Infect. Immun. 59:1811-1915 (1991)).

OspA genes isolated in this manner include those for 25 strains B31, K48, PGau, and 25015; the nucleic acid sequences are depicted in the sequence listing as SEQ ID NO. 6 (OspA-B31), SEQ ID NO. 8 (OspA-K48), SEQ ID NO. 10 (OspA-PGau), and SEQ ID NO. 12 (OspA-25015). An alignment of these and other OspA nucleic acid sequences is shown in 30 Figure 42. The amino acid sequences of the proteins encoded by these nucleic acid sequences are represented as SEQ ID NO. 7 (OspA-B31), SEQ ID NO. 9 (OspA-K48), SEQ ID NO. 11 (OspA-PGau), and SEQ ID NO. 13 (OspA-25015).

The following primers were used to generate specific 35 nucleic acid sequences of the OspA gene, to be used to

-37-

generate chimeric nucleic acid sequences (as described in Example 4):

5' -GTCTGCAAAACCATGACAAG-3' (plus strand primer #369) (SEQ ID NO. 14);
5 5' -GTCATCAACAGAAGAAAAATTG-3' (plus strand primer #357) (SEQ ID NO. 15);
5' -CCGGATCCATATGAAAAATTTATTGGG-3' (plus strand primer #607) (SEQ ID NO. 16);
10 5' -CCGGGATCCATATGGCTAACAGCAAAATGTTAGC-3' (plus strand primer #584) (SEQ ID NO. 17);
5' -GCGTTCAAGTACTCCAGA-3' (minus strand primer #200) (SEQ ID NO. 18);
5' -GATATCTAGATCTTATTTAAAGCGTT-3' (minus strand primer #586) (SEQ ID NO. 19); and
15 5' -GGATCCGGTGACCTTTAAAGCGTTTAAT-3' (minus strand primer #1169) (SEQ ID NO. 20).

Cloning and Sequencing of OspB

Similar methods were also used to isolate OspB genes. One OspB genes isolated is represented as SEQ ID NO. 21
20 (OspB-B31); its encoded amino acid sequence is SEQ ID NO. 22.

The following primers were used to generate specific nucleic acid sequences of the OspB gene, to be used in generation of chimeric nucleic acid sequences (see Example 4):
25 5' -GGTACAATTACAGTACAA-3' (plus strand primer #721) (SEQ ID NO. 23);
5' -CCGAGAATCTCATATGGCACAAAAGGTGCTGAGTCAATTGG-3' (plus strand primer #1105) (SEQ ID NO. 24);
30 5' -CCGATATCGGATCCTATTTAAAGCGTTTAAGC-3' (minus strand primer # 1106) (SEQ ID NO. 25); and
5' -GGATCCGGTGACCTTTAAAGCGTTTAAG-3' (minus strand primer #1170) (SEQ ID NO. 26).

-38-

Cloning and Sequencing of OspC

Similar methods were also used to isolate OspC genes.

The following primers were used to isolate entire OspC genes from *Borrelia* strains B31, K48, PKO, and pTrob:

- 5' 5'-GTGCGCGACCATATGAAAAAGAATACATTAAGTGCG-3' (plus strand primer having NdeI site combined with start codon) (SEQ ID NO. 27), and
5' 5'-GTCGGCGGATCCTTAAGGTTTTGGACTTCTGC-3' (minus strand primer having BamH1 site followed by stop codon) (SEQ ID NO. 28).

The nucleic acid sequences of the OspC genes were then determined by the dideoxy chain-termination technique using the Sequenase kit (United States Biochemical). OspC genes isolated and sequenced in this manner include those for strains B31, K48, PKo, and Tro; the nucleic acid sequences are depicted in the sequence listing as SEQ ID NO. 29 (OspC-B31), SEQ ID NO. 31 (OspC-K48), SEQ ID NO. 33 (OspC-PKo), and SEQ ID NO. 35 (OspC-Tro). An alignment of these sequences is shown in Figure 38. The amino acid sequences of the proteins encoded by these nucleic acid sequences are represented as SEQ ID NO. 30 (OspC-B31), SEQ ID NO. 32 (OspC-K48), SEQ ID NO. 34 (OspC-PKo), and SEQ ID NO. 36 (OspC-Tro).

Truncated OspC genes were generated using other primers. These primers were designed to amplify nucleic acid sequences, derived from the OspC gene, that lacked the nucleic acids encoding the signal peptidase sequence of the full-length protein. The primers corresponded to bp 58-75 of the natural protein, with a codon for Met-Ala attached ahead. For strain B31, the following primer was used:

- 5' 5'-GTGCGCGACCATATGGCTAATAATTCAAGGGAAAGAT-3' (SEQ ID NO. 37).

For strain PKo,

- 5' 5'-GTGCGCGACCATATGGCTAGTAATTCAAGGGAAAGGT-3' (SEQ ID NO. 38)
- 35 was used.

-39-

For strains pTrob and K48,
5'-GTGCGCGACCATATGGCTAATAATTCAAGGTGGGGAT-3' (SEQ ID NO. 39)
was used.

Additional primers were also designed to amplify
5 nucleic acids encoding particular polypeptides, for use in
creation of chimeric nucleic acid sequences (see Example
4). These primers included:
5'-CTTGGAAAATTATTGAA-3' (plus strand primer #520) (SEQ ID
NO. 40);
10 5'-CACGGTCACCCCATGGAAATAATTCAAGGGAAAGG-3' (plus strand
primer #58) (SEQ ID NO. 41);
5'-TATAGATGACAGAACGC-3' (minus strand primer #207) (SEQ
ID NO. 42); and
5'-CCGGTGACCCCATGGTACCAAGGTTTTGGACTTCTGC-3' (minus
15 strand primer #636) (SEQ ID NO. 43).

Cloning and Sequencing of OspD

Similar methods can be used to isolate OspD genes. An alignment of four OspD nucleic acid sequences (from strains pBo, PGau, DK29, and K48) is shown in Figure 39.

20 *Cloning and Sequencing of p12*

The p12 gene was similarly identified. Primers used
to clone the entire p12 gene included: 5'-
CCGGATCCATATGGTTAAAAAAATAATTTATTTC-3' (forward primer #
757) (SEQ ID NO. 44); and 5'-
25 GATATCTAGATCTTAATTGCTCTGCTCACTCTTC-3' (reverse primer
#758) (SEQ ID NO. 45).

To amplify a truncated p12 gene (one in which the
transcribed protein is non-lipidated, and begins at amino
acid 18 of the native sequence), the following primers were
30 used: 5'-CCGGGATCCATATGGCTAGTGCAATTGGTCGTGG-3' (forward
primer # 759) (SEQ ID NO. 46); and primer #758 (SEQ ID NO.
45).

-40-

Cloning and Sequencing of p41 (fla)

A similar approach was used to clone and sequence genes encoding the p41 (fla) protein. The p41 sequences listed in Table II with GenBank accession numbers were isolated using the following primers from strain B31:

5' -ATGATTATCAATCATAAT-3' (+1 to +18) (SEQ ID NO. 47); and
5' -TCTGAACAATGACAAAAC-3' (+1008 to +991) (SEQ ID NO. 48).

The nucleic acid sequences of p41 isolated in this manner are depicted in the sequence listing as SEQ ID NO. 51 (p41-

10 PGau), and SEQ ID NO. 53 (p41-DK29). An alignment of several p41 nucleic acid sequences, including those for strains B31, pKal, PGau, pBo, DK29, and pKo, is shown in Figure 41. The amino acid sequences of the proteins encoded by these nucleic acid sequences are represented as
15 SEQ ID NO. 50 (p41-K48), SEQ ID NO. 52 (p41-PGau), SEQ ID NO. 54 (p41-DK29), SEQ ID NO. 56 (p41-PTrob), and SEQ ID NO. 58 (p41-PHei).

Other primers were designed to amplify nucleic acid sequences encoding polypeptides of p41, to be used in
20 chimeric nucleic acid sequences. These primers included:

5' -TTGGATCCGGTCACCCCAGGCTCAATATAACCAATG-3' (minus strand
primer #122) (SEQ ID NO. 59);

5' -TTGGATCCGGTCACCCCATGGCTCTCAAATGTAAG-3' (plus strand
primer # 140) (SEQ ID NO. 60);

25 5' -TTGGATCCGGTGACCAACTCCGCCTTGAGAAGG-3' (minus strand
primer # 234) (SEQ ID NO. 61); and

5' -TTGGATCCGGTGACCTATTGAGCATAAGATGC-3' (minus strand
primer #141) (SEQ ID NO. 62).

Cloning and Sequencing of p93

30 The same approach was also used to clone and sequence p93 protein. Genes encoding p93, as listed in Table II with GenBank accession numbers, were isolated by this method with the following primers from strain B31:

-41-

5' -GGTGAATTTAGTTGGTAAGG-3' (-54 to -35) (SEQ ID NO. 63);
and

5' -CACCAAGTTCTTAAGCTGCTCCTGC-3' (+1117 to +1092) (SEQ ID NO. 64).

- 5 The nucleic acid sequences of p93 isolated in this manner are depicted in the sequence listing as SEQ ID NO. 65 (p93-B31), SEQ ID NO. 67 (p93-K48) SEQ ID NO. 69 (p93-PBo), SEQ ID NO. 71 (p93-PTrob), SEQ ID NO. 73 (p93-PGau), SEQ ID NO. 75 (p93-25015), and SEQ ID NO. 77 (p93-PKo).
- 10 The amino acid sequences of the proteins encoded by these nucleic acid sequences are represented as SEQ ID NO. 66 (p93-B31), SEQ ID NO. 68 (p93-K48) SEQ ID NO. 70 (p93-PBo), SEQ ID NO. 72 (p93-PTrob), SEQ ID NO. 74 (p93-PGau), SEQ ID NO. 76 (p93-25015), and SEQ ID NO. 78 (p93-PKo).
- 15 Other primers were used to amplify nucleic acid sequences encoding polypeptides of p93 to be used in generating chimeric nucleic acid sequences. These primers included:
- 20 5' -CCGGTCACCCCATGGCTGCTTAAAGTCTTA-3' (plus strand primer #475) (SEQ ID NO. 79);
- 25 5' -CCGGTCACCCCATGAATCTTGATAAAAGCTCAG-3' (plus strand primer #900) (SEQ ID NO. 80);
- 30 5' -CCGGTCACCCCATGGATGAAAAGCTTTAAAAAGT-3' (plus strand primer #1168) (SEQ ID NO. 81);
- 35 5' -CCGGTCACCCCCATGGTTGAGAAATTAGATAAG-3' (plus strand primer #1423) (SEQ ID NO. 82); and
- 40 5' -TTGGATCCGGTGACCCTTAACCTTTTAAAG-3' (minus strand primer # 2100) (SEQ ID NO. 83).

C. Expression of Proteins from Borrelia Genes

- 30 The nucleic acid sequences described above can be incorporated into expression plasmids, using standard techniques, and transfected into compatible host cells in order to express the proteins encoded by the nucleic acid

-42-

sequences. As an example, the expression the p12 gene and the isolation of p12 protein is set forth.

Amplification of the p12 nucleic acid sequence was conducted with primers that included a NdeI restriction site into the nucleic acid sequence. The PCR product was extracted with phenol/chloroform and precipitated with ethanol. The precipitated product was digested and ligated into an expression plasmid as follows: 15 μ l (approximately 1 μ g) of PCR DNA was combined with 2 μ l 10X restriction buffer for NdeI (Gibco/BRL), 1 μ l NdeI (Gibco/BRL), and 2 μ l distilled water, and incubated overnight at 37°C. This mixture was subsequently combined with 3 μ l 10X buffer (buffer 3, New England BioLabs), 1 μ l BamHI (NEB), and 6 μ l distilled water, and incubated at 37° for two hours. The resultant material was purified by preparative gel electrophoresis using low melting point agarose, and the band was visualized under long wave ultraviolet light and excised from the gel. The gel slice was treated with Gelase using conditions recommended by the manufacturer (Epicentre Technologies). The resulting DNA pelleted was resuspended in 25-50 μ l of 10 mM TRIS-CL (pH 8.0) and 1 mM EDTA (TE). An aliquot of this material was ligated into the Pet9c expression vector (Dunn, J. J. et al., Protein Expression and Purification 1: 159 (1990)).
To ligate the material into the Pet9c expression vector, 20-50 ng of p12 nucleic acid sequences cut and purified as described above was combined with 5 μ l 10 One-Phor-All (OPA) buffer (Pharmacia), 30-60 ng Pet9c cut with NdeI and BamHI, 2.5 μ l 20 mM ATP, 2 μ l T4 DNA ligase (Pharmacia) diluted 1:5 in 1X OPA buffer, and sufficient distilled water to bring the final volume to 50 μ l. The mixture was incubated at 12°C overnight.
The resultant ligations were transformed into competent DH5-alpha cells and plated on nutrient agar plates containing 50 μ g/ml kanamycin and incubated

-43-

overnight at 37 °C. DH5-alpha is used as a "storage strain" for T7 expression clones, because it is RecA deficient, so that recombination and concatenation are not problematic, and because it lacks the T7 RNA polymerase gene necessary to express the cloned gene. The use of this strain allows for cloning of potentially toxic gene products while minimizing the chance of deletion and/or rearrangement of the desired genes. Other cell lines having similar properties may also be used.

10 Kanamycin resistant colonies were single-colony purified on nutrient agar plates supplemented with kanamycin at 50 µg/ml. A colony from each isolate was inoculated into 3-5 ml of liquid medium containing 50 µg/ml kanamycin, and incubated at 37°C without agitation.

15 Plasmid DNA was obtained from 1 ml of each isolate using a hot alkaline lysis procedure (Mantiatis, T. et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, NY (1982)).

Plasmid DNA was digested with EcoRI and BglII in the following manner: 15 µl plasmid DNA was combined with 2 µl 20 10X buffer 3 (NEB), 1 µ EcoRI (NEB), 1 µl BglII (NEB) and 1 µl distilled water, and incubated for two hours at 37°C. The entire reaction mixture was electrophoresed on an analytical agarose gel. Plasmids carrying the p12 insert 25 were identified by the presence of a band corresponding to 925 base-pairs (full length p12) or 875 base-pairs (nonlipidated p12).

One or two plasmid DNAs from the full length and nonlipidated p12 clones in Pet9c were used to transform 30 BL21 DE3 pLysS to kanamycin resistance as described by Studier et al. (Methods in Enzymology, Goeddel, D. (Ed.), Academic Press, 185: 60-89 (1990)). One or two transformants of the full length and nonlipidated clones 35 were single-colony purified on nutrient plates containing 25 µg/ml chloramphenicol (to maintain pLysS) and 50 µg/ml

-44-

kanamycin at 37 °C. One colony of each isolate was inoculated into liquid medium supplemented with chloramphenicol and kanamycin and incubated overnight at 37°C. The overnight culture was subcultured the following 5 morning into 500 ml of liquid broth with chloramphenicol (25 µg/ml) and kanamycin (50 µg/ml) and grown with aeration at 37°C in an orbital air-shaker until the absorbance at 600 nm reached 0.4-0.7. Isopropyl-thio-galactoside (IPTG) was added to a final concentration of 0.5 mM, for 10 induction, and the culture was incubated for 3-4 hours at 37° as before. The induced cells were pelleted by centrifugation and resuspended in 25 ml of 20 mM NaPO₄ (pH 7.7). A small aliquot was removed for analysis by gel electrophoresis. Expressing clones produced proteins which 15 migrated at the 12 kDa position.

A crude cell lysate was prepared from the culture as described for recombinant OspA by Dunn, J.J. et al., (Protein Expression and Purification 1: 159 (1990)). The crude lysate was first passed over a Q-sepharose column 20 (Pharmacia) which had been pre-equilibrated in Buffer A: 10 mM NaPO₄ (pH 7.7), 10 mM NaCl, 0.5 mM PMSF. The column was washed with 10 mM NaPO₄, 50 mM NaCl and 0.5 mM PMSF and then p12 was eluted in 10 mM NaPO₄, 0.5 mM PMSF with a NaCl gradient from 50-400 mM. p12 eluted approximately halfway 25 through the gradient between 100 and 200 mM NaCl. The peak fractions were pooled and dialyzed against 10 mM NaPO₄ (pH 7.7), 10 mM NaCl, 0.5 mM PMSF. The protein was then concentrated and applied to a Sephadex G50 gel filtration column of approximately 50 ml bed volume (Pharmacia), in 10 30 mM NaPO₄, 200 mM NaCl, 0.5 mM PMSF. p12 would typically elute shortly after the excluded volume marker. Peak fractions were determined by running small aliquots of all fractions on a gel. The p12 peak was pooled and stored in small aliquots at -20°C.

-45-

Example 4. Generation of Chimeric Nucleic Acid Sequences and Chimeric Proteins

A. General Protocol for Creation of Chimeric Nucleic Acid Sequences

5 The megaprimer method of site directed mutagenesis and its modification were used to generate chimeric nucleic acid sequences (Sarkar and Sommer, Biotechniques 8(4): 404-407 (1990); Aiyar, A. and J. Leis, Biotechniques 14(3): 366-369 (1993)). A 5' primer for the first genomic template and a 3' fusion oligo are used to amplify the desired region. the fusion primer consists of a 3' end of the first template (DNA that encodes the amino-proximal polypeptide of the fusion protein), coupled to a 5' end of the second template (DNA that encodes the carboxy-proximal polypeptide of the fusion protein).

10 The PCR amplifications are performed using Taq DNA polymerase, 10X PCR buffer, and MgCl₂ (Promega Corp., Madison, WI), and Ultrapure dNTPs (Pharmacia, Piscataway, NJ). One μ g of genomic template 1, 5 μ l of 10 μ M 5' oligo and 5 μ l of 10 μ M fusion oligo are combined with the following reagents at indicated final concentrations: 10X Buffer-Mg FREE (1X), MgCl₂ (2 mM), dNTP mix (200 μ M each dNTP), Taq DNA polymerase (2.5 units), water to bring final volume to 100 μ l. A Thermal Cycler (Perkin Elmer Cetus, 20 Norwalk, CT) is used to amplify under the following conditions: 35 cycles at 95°C for one minute, 55°C for two minutes, and 72° for three minutes. This procedure results in a "megaprimer".

15 The resulting megaprimer is run on a 1X TAE, 4% low-melt agarose gel. The megaprimer band is cut from the gel and purified using the Promega Magic PCR Preps DNA purification system. Purified megaprimer is then used in a second PCR step. One μ g of genomic template 2, approximately 0.5 μ g of the megaprimer, and 5 μ l of 10 μ M 3'

-46-

oligo are added to a cocktail of 10X buffer, MgCl₂, dNTPs and Taq at the same final concentrations as noted above, and brought to 100 µl with water. PCR conditions are the same as above. The fusion product resulting from this
5 amplification is also purified using the Promega Magic PCR Preps DNA purification system.

The fusion product is then ligated into TA vector and transformed into *E. coli* using the Invitrogen (San Diego, CA) TA Cloning Kit. Approximately 50 ng of PCR fusion
10 product is ligated to 50 ng of pCRII vector with 1X Ligation Buffer, 4 units of T4 ligase, and brought to 10 Nl with water. This ligated product mixture is incubated at 12°C overnight (approximately 14 hours). Two µl of the
15 ligation product mixture is added to 50 µl competent INC F' cells and 2 µ beta mercaptoethanol. The cells are then incubated for 30 minutes, followed by heat shock treatment at 42°C for 60 seconds, and an ice quenching for two minutes. 450 µl of warmed SOC media is then added to the
20 cells, resulting in a transformed cell culture which is incubated at 37°C for one hour with slight shaking. 50 µl of the transformed cell culture is plated on LB + 50 µg/µl ampicillin plates and incubated overnight at 37°C. Single white colonies are picked and added to individual overnight cultures containing 3 ml LB with ampicillin (50 µg/µl).

25 The individual overnight cultures are prepared using Promega's Magic Miniprep DNA purification system. A small amount of the resulting DNA is cut using a restriction digest as a check. DNA sequencing is then performed to check the sequence of the fusion nucleic acid sequence,
30 using the United States Biochemical (Cleveland, OH) Sequenase Version 2.0 DNA sequencing kit. Three to five µg of plasmid DNA is used per reaction. 2 µl 2M NaOH/2mM EDTA are added to the DNA, and the volume is brought to 20 µl with water. The mixture is then incubated at room
35 temperature for five minutes. 7 µl water, 3µl 3M NaAc, 75

-47-

μ l EtOH are added. The resultant mixture is mixed by vortex and incubated for ten minutes at -70°C, and then subjected to microfugation. After microfuge for ten minutes, the supernatant is aspirated off, and the pellet 5 is dried in the speed vac for 30 second. 6 μ l water, 2 μ l annealing buffer, and 2 μ l of 10 μ M of the appropriate oligo is then added. This mixture is incubated for 10 minutes at 37°C and then allowed to stand at room temperature for 10 minutes. Subsequently, 5.5 μ l of label 10 cocktail (described above) is added to each sample of the mixture, which are incubated at room temperature for an additional five minutes. 3.5 μ l labeled DNA is then added to each sample which is then incubated for five minutes at 37°C. 4 μ l stop solution is added to each well. The DNA 15 is denatured at 95° for two minutes, and then placed on ice.

Clones with the desired fusion nucleic acid sequences are then recloned in frame in the pEt expression system in the lipidated (full length) and non-lipidated (truncated, 20 i.e., without first 17 amino acids) forms. The product is amplified using restriction sites contained in the PCR primers. The vector and product are cut with the same enzymes and ligated together with T4 ligase. The resultant plasmid is transformed into competent *E. coli* using 25 standard transformation techniques. Colonies are screened as described earlier and positive clones are transformed into expression cells, such as *E. coli* BL21, for protein expression with IPTG for induction. The expressed protein in its bacterial culture lysate form and/or purified form 30 is then injected in mice for antibody production. The mice are bled, and the sera collected for agglutination, *in vitro* growth inhibition, and complement-dependent and - independent lysis tests.

-48-

B. Specific Chimeric Nucleic Acid Sequences

Various chimeric nucleic acid sequences were generated. The nucleic acid sequences are described as encoding polypeptides from *Borrelia* proteins. The chimeric nucleic acid sequences are produced such that the nucleic acid sequence encoding one polypeptide is in the same reading frame as the nucleic acid sequence encoding the next polypeptide in the chimeric protein sequence encoded by the chimeric nucleic acid sequence. The proteins are listed sequentially (in order of presence of the encoding sequence) in the description of the chimeric nucleic acid sequence. For example, if a chimeric nucleic acid sequence consists of bp 1-650 from OspA-1 and bp 651-820 from OspA-2 were sequenced, the sequence of the chimer would include the first 650 base pairs from OspA-1 followed immediately by base pairs 651-820 of OspA-2.

OspA-K48/OspA-PGau A chimer of OspA from strain K48 (OspA-K48) and OspA from strain PGau (OspA-PGau) was generated using the method described above. This chimeric nucleic acid sequence included bp 1-654 from OspA-K48, followed by bp 655-820 from OspA-PGau. Primers used included: the amino-terminal sequence of OspA primer #607 (SEQ ID NO. 16); the fusion primer, 5'-AAAGTAGAAGTTTGAATCCCATTCCAGTTTTT-3' (minus strand primer #668-654) (SEQ ID NO. 84); the carboxy-terminal sequence of OspA primer #586 (SEQ ID NO. 19); and the sequence primers #369 (SEQ ID NO. 14) and #357 (SEQ ID NO. 15). The chimeric nucleic acid sequence is presented as SEQ ID NO. 85; the chimeric protein encoded by this 30 chimeric nucleic acid sequence is presented as SEQ ID NO. 86.

OspA-B31/OspA-PGau A chimer of OspA from strain B31 (OspA-B31) and OspA from strain PGau (OspA-PGau) was generated

-49-

using the method described above. This chimeric nucleic acid sequence included bp 1-651 from OspA-B31, followed by bp 652-820 from OspA-PGau. Primers used included: the fusion primer,

- 5 5'-AAAGTAGAAGTTTGAATTCCAAGCTGCAGTTT-3' (minus strand primer #668-651) (SEQ ID NO. 87); and the sequence primer, #369 (SEQ ID NO. 14). The chimeric nucleic acid sequence is presented as SEQ ID NO. 88; the chimeric protein encoded by this chimeric nucleic acid sequence is presented as SEQ
10 ID NO. 89.

OspA-B31/OspA-K48 A chimera of OspA from strain B31 (OspA-B31) and OspA from strain K48 (OspA-K48) was generated using the method described above. This chimeric nucleic acid sequence included bp 1-651 from OspA-B31, followed by
15 bp 652-820 from OspA-K48. Primers used included: the fusion primer,
5'-AAAGTGGAAAGTTTGAATTCCAAGCTGCAGTTTTT-3' (minus strand primer #671-651) (SEQ ID NO. 90); and the sequence primer, #369 (SEQ ID NO. 14). The chimeric nucleic acid sequence
20 is presented as SEQ ID NO. 91; the chimeric protein encoded by this chimeric nucleic acid sequence is presented as SEQ ID NO. 92.

OspA-B31/OspA-25015 A chimera of OspA from strain B31 (OspA-B31) and OspA from strain 25015 (OspA-25015) was generated
25 using the method described above. This chimeric nucleic acid sequence included bp 1-651 from OspA-B31, followed by bp 652-820 from OspA-25015. Primers used included: the fusion primer, 5'-TAAAGTTGAAGTGCCTGCATTCCAAGCTGCAGTT-3'
(SEQ ID NO. 93). The chimeric nucleic acid sequence is
30 presented as SEQ ID NO. 94; the chimeric protein encoded by this chimeric nucleic acid sequence is presented as SEQ ID NO. 95.

-50-

OspA-K48/OspA-B31/OspA-K48 A chimer of OspA from strain B31 (OspA-B31) and OspA from strain K48 (OspA-K48) was generated using the method described above. This chimeric nucleic acid sequence included bp 1-570 from OspA-B31,

5 followed by bp 570-651 from OspA-B31, followed by bp 650-820 from OspA-K48. Primers used included: the fusion primer, 5'-CCCCAGATTTGAAATCTTGCTTAAAACAAAC-3' (SEQ ID NO. 96); and the sequence primer, #357 (SEQ ID NO. 15). The chimeric nucleic acid sequence is presented as SEQ ID NO.

10 97; the chimeric protein encoded by this chimeric nucleic acid sequence is presented as SEQ ID NO. 98.

OspA-B31/OspA-K48/OspA-B31/OspA-K48 A chimer of OspA from strain B31 (OspA-B31) and OspA from strain K48 (OspA-K48) was generated using the method described above. This

15 chimeric nucleic acid sequence included bp 1-420 from OspA-B31, followed by 420-570 from OspA-K48, followed by bp 570-650 from OspA-B31, followed by bp 651-820 from OspA-K48.

Primers used included: the fusion primer, 5'-CAAGTCTGGTTCCAATTGCTCTTGTTATTAT-3' (minus strand primer #436-420) (SEQ ID NO. 99); and the sequence primer, #357 (SEQ ID NO. 15). The chimeric nucleic acid sequence is presented as SEQ ID NO. 100; the chimeric protein encoded by this chimeric nucleic acid sequence is presented as SEQ ID NO. 101.

25 OspA-B31/OspB-B31 A chimer of OspA and OspB from strain B31 (OspA-B31, OspB-B31) was generated using the method described above. The chimeric nucleic acid sequence included bp 1-651 from OspA-B31, followed by bp 652-820 from OspB-B31. Primers used included: the fusion primer,

30 5'-GTTAAAGTGCTAGTACTGTCATTCCAAGCTGCAGTTTTT-3' (minus strand primer #740-651) (SEQ ID NO. 102); the carboxy-terminal sequence of OspB primer #1106 (SEQ ID NO. 25); and the sequence primer #357 (SEQ ID NO. 15). The chimeric

-51-

nucleic acid sequence is presented as SEQ ID NO. 103; the chimeric protein encoded by this chimeric nucleic acid sequence is presented as SEQ ID NO. 104.

- OspA-B31/OspB-B31/OspC-B31 A chimer of OspA, OspB and OspC from strain B31 (OspA-B31, OspB-B31, and OspC-B31) was generated using the method described above. The chimeric nucleic acid sequence included bp 1-650 from OspA-B31, followed by bp 652-820 from OspB-B31, followed by bp 74-630 of OspC-B31. Primers used included: the fusion primer, 5'-
10 TGCAGATGTAATCCCATCCGCCATTAAAGCGTTTT-3' (SEQ ID NO. 105); and the carboxy-terminal sequence of OspC primer (SEQ ID NO. 28). The chimeric nucleic acid sequence is presented as SEQ ID NO. 106; the chimeric protein encoded by this chimeric nucleic acid sequence is presented as SEQ
15 ID NO. 107.

- OspC-B31/OspA-B31/OspB-B31 A chimer of OspA, OspB and OspC from strain B31 (OspA-B31, OspB-B31, and OspC-B31) was generated using the method described above. The chimeric nucleic acid sequence included bp 1-630 from OspC-B31, followed by bp 52-650 from OspA-B31, followed by bp 650-820 of OspB-B31. Primers used included: the amino-terminal sequence of OspC primer having SEQ ID NO. 27; the fusion primer, 5'-GCTGCTAACATTTGCTTAGGTTTTGGACTTTC-3' (minus strand primer #69-630) (SEQ ID NO. 108); and the sequence primers #520 (SEQ ID NO. 40) and #200 (SEQ ID NO. 18). The chimeric nucleic acid sequence is presented as SEQ ID NO. 109; the chimeric protein encoded by this chimeric nucleic acid sequence is presented as SEQ ID NO. 110.

30 Additional Chimeric Nucleic Acid Sequences

Using the methods described above, other chimeric nucleic acid sequences were produced. These chimeric

-52-

nucleic acid sequences, and the proteins encoded, are summarized in Table 3.

Table III Chimeric Nucleic acid Sequences and the Encoded Proteins

Chimers Generated (base pairs)	SEQ ID NO. (nt)	SEQ ID NO. (protein)
OspA (52-882) / p93 (1168-2100)	111	112
OspB (45-891) / p41 (122-234)	113	114
OspB (45-891) / p41 (122-295)	115	116
OspB (45-891) / p41 (140-234)	117	118
OspB (45-891) / p41 (140-295)	119	120
OspB (45-891) / p41 (122-234) / OspC (58-633)	121	122
OspA-Tro/OspA-Bo	137	138
OspA-PGau/OspA-Bo	139	140
OspA-B31/OspA-PGau/OspA-B31/OspA-K48	141	142
OspA-PGau/OspA-B31/OspA-K48	143	144

C. Purification of Proteins Generated by Chimeric Nucleic Acid Sequences

The chimeric nucleic acid sequences described above, as well as chimeric nucleic acid sequences produced by the methods described above, are used to produce chimeric proteins encoded by the nucleic acid sequences. Standard methods, such as those described above in Example 3, concerning the expression of proteins from *Borrelia* genes, can be used to express the proteins in a compatible host organism. The chimeric proteins can then be isolated and purified using standard techniques.

If the chimeric protein is soluble, it can be purified on a Sepharose column. Insoluble proteins can be solubilized in guanidine and purified on a Ni⁺⁺ column;

-53-

alternatively, they can be solubilized in 10 mM NaPO₄ with 0.1 - 1% TRIxon X 114, and subsequently purified over an S column (Pharmacia). Lipidated proteins were generally purified by the latter method. Solubility was determined 5 by separating both soluble and insoluble fractions of cell lysate on a 12% PAGE gel, and checking for the localization of the protein by Coomassie staining, or by Western blotting with monoclonal antibodies directed to an antigenic polypeptide of the chimeric protein.

10 Equivalents

Those skilled in the art will recognize, or be able to ascertain using no more than routine experimentation, many equivalents to the specific embodiments of the invention described herein. Such equivalents are intended to be 15 encompassed in the scope of the following claims.

-54-

CLAIMS

What is claimed is:

1. A chimeric protein comprising two or more antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides, wherein the antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides which comprise the chimeric protein do 5 not occur naturally in the same protein in *Borrelia*.
2. The chimeric protein of Claim 1, wherein the antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides are from two or more different species of *Borrelia*.(3)
- 10 3. The chimeric protein of Claim 2, wherein the antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides are derived from *Borrelia* proteins selected from the group consisting of: outer surface protein A, outer surface protein B, outer surface protein C, outer surface protein D, p12, p39, 15 p41, p66, and p93.
4. The chimeric protein of Claim 3, wherein the antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides are from corresponding proteins from two or more different species of *Borrelia*.(3)
5. The chimeric protein of Claim 3, wherein the antigenic 20 *Borrelia* polypeptides are from non-corresponding proteins from at least two different species of *Borrelia*.
- 25 6. The chimeric protein of Claim 1, wherein two or more antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides are from the same species of *Borrelia*.

-55-

7. The chimeric protein of Claim 6, wherein the antigenic Borrelia polypeptides are derived from Borrelia proteins selected from the group consisting of: outer surface protein A, outer surface protein B, outer surface protein C, outer surface protein D, p12, p39, 5 p41, p66, and p93.
8. The chimeric protein of Claim 7, wherein the antigenic Borrelia polypeptides are from the same protein.
9. The chimeric protein of Claim 6, wherein the antigenic Borrelia polypeptides are from different proteins. 10
10. A chimeric protein comprising two antigenic Borrelia polypeptides flanking a tryptophan residue, wherein the amino-proximal polypeptide consists of a polypeptide that is proximal from the single tryptophan residue of a first outer surface protein of 15 Borrelia, and the carboxy-proximal polypeptide consists of a polypeptide that is distal from the single tryptophan residue of a second outer surface protein of Borrelia.
- 20 11. The chimeric protein of Claim 10, wherein the first and second outer surface proteins are from the same species of Borrelia.
12. The chimeric protein of Claim 11, wherein the first outer surface protein is outer surface protein A and the second outer surface protein is outer surface 25 protein B.
13. The chimeric protein of Claim 11, wherein the first outer surface protein is outer surface protein B, and

-56-

the second outer surface protein is outer surface protein A.

14. The chimeric protein of Claim 10, wherein the first and second outer surface proteins are from different species of *Borrelia*.
5

15. The chimeric protein of Claim 14, wherein the first outer surface protein is outer surface protein A and the second outer surface protein is outer surface protein B.

10 16. The chimeric protein of Claim 14, wherein the first outer surface protein is outer surface protein B, and the second outer surface protein is outer surface protein A.

17. The chimeric protein of Claim 14, wherein the first and second outer surface proteins are corresponding proteins selected from the group consisting of: outer surface protein A and outer surface protein B.
15

18. The chimeric protein of Claim 10, wherein the first outer surface protein is outer surface protein A and the second outer surface protein is outer surface protein B.
20

19. The chimeric protein of Claim 18, wherein the amino-proximal polypeptide further comprises a first, second, and third hypervariable domain, the first hypervariable domain consisting of residues 120 through 140 of outer surface protein A, the second hypervariable domain consisting of residues 150 through 180 of outer surface protein A, and the third
25

-57-

hypervariable domain consisting of residues 200 through 217 of outer surface protein A.

20. The chimeric protein of Claim 19, wherein the first and second hypervariable domains are derived from outer surface protein A from different species of *Borrelia*.
21. The chimeric protein of Claim 10, further comprising an antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptide derived from a *Borrelia* protein selected from the group consisting of: outer surface protein A, outer surface protein B, outer surface protein C, outer surface protein D, p12, p39, p41, p66, and p93.
22. A nucleic acid sequence encoding a chimeric protein comprising two antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides, wherein the two antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides which comprise the chimeric protein do not occur naturally in the same protein in *Borrelia*.
23. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 22, wherein the antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides are from two or more different species of *Borrelia*.
24. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 23, wherein the antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides are derived from *Borrelia* proteins selected from the group consisting of: outer surface protein A, outer surface protein B, outer surface protein C, outer surface protein D, p12, p39, p41, p66, and p93.
25. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 24, wherein the antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides are from corresponding

-58-

proteins from two or more different species of *Borrelia*.

26. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 24, wherein two or more of the antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides are from non-corresponding proteins from different species of *Borrelia*.
5
27. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 22, wherein two or more antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides are from the same species of *Borrelia*.
- 10 28. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 27, wherein the antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides are derived from *Borrelia* proteins selected from the group consisting of: outer surface protein A, outer surface protein B, outer surface protein C, outer surface protein D, p12, p39, p41, p66, and p93.
15
29. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 28, wherein the antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides are from the same protein.
30. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 27, wherein the antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides are from different proteins.
20

-59-

31. A nucleic acid sequence encoding a chimeric protein comprising two antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptides flanking a tryptophan residue, wherein the amino-
5 proximal polypeptide consists of a polypeptide that is proximal from the single tryptophan residue of a first outer surface protein of *Borrelia*, and the carboxy-
proximal polypeptide consists of a polypeptide that is distal from the single tryptophan residue of a second outer surface protein of *Borrelia*.
- 10 32. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 31, wherein the first and second outer surface proteins are from the same species of *Borrelia*.
- 15 33. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 32, wherein the first outer surface protein is outer surface protein A and the second outer surface protein is outer surface protein B.
- 20 34. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 32, wherein the first outer surface protein is outer surface protein B, and the second outer surface protein is outer surface protein A.
35. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 31, wherein the first and second outer surface proteins are from different species of *Borrelia*.
- 25 36. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 35, wherein the first outer surface protein is outer surface protein A and the second outer surface protein is outer surface protein B.

-60-

37. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 35, wherein the first outer surface protein is outer surface protein B, and the second outer surface protein is outer surface protein A.
- 5 38. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 35, wherein the first and second outer surface proteins are corresponding proteins selected from the group consisting of: outer surface protein A and outer surface protein B.
- 10 39. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 31, wherein the first outer surface protein is outer surface protein A and the second outer surface protein is outer surface protein B.
- 15 40. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 39, wherein the amino-proximal polypeptide further comprises a first and a second hypervariable domain, the first hypervariable domain consisting of amino acid residues 1 through 140 of outer surface protein A, and the second hypervariable domain consisting of amino acid residues 150 through 217 of outer surface protein A.
- 20 41. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 40, wherein the first and second hypervariable domains are derived from outer surface protein A from different species of *Borrelia*.
- 25 42. The nucleic acid sequence of Claim 31, further comprising an antigenic *Borrelia* polypeptide derived from a *Borrelia* protein selected from the group consisting of: outer surface protein A, outer surface protein B, outer surface protein C, outer surface protein D, p12, p39, p41, p66, and p93.
- 30

-61-

43. A nucleic acid sequence having a sequence selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO. 85, SEQ ID NO. 88, SEQ ID NO. 91, SEQ ID NO. 94, SEQ ID NO. 97, SEQ ID NO. 100, SEQ ID NO. 103, SEQ ID NO. 106, SEQ ID NO. 109, SEQ ID NO. 111, SEQ ID NO. 113, SEQ ID NO.

5 115, SEQ ID NO. 117, SEQ ID NO. 119, SEQ ID NO. 121, SEQ ID NO. 137, SEQ ID NO. 139, SEQ ID NO. 141, and SEQ ID NO. 143.

44. A protein having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO. 86, SEQ ID NO. 89, SEQ ID NO. 92, SEQ ID NO. 95, SEQ ID NO. 98, SEQ ID NO. 101, SEQ ID NO. 104, SEQ ID NO. 107, SEQ ID NO. 110, SEQ ID NO. 112, SEQ ID NO. 114, SEQ ID NO. 116, SEQ ID NO. 118, SEQ ID NO. 120, SEQ ID NO. 122, SEQ ID NO. 138, SEQ ID NO. 140, SEQ ID NO. 142, and SEQ ID NO. 144.

45. A chimeric protein according to any one of claims 1 to 21 and 44 for use in therapy or diagnosis, for example as a vaccine against Borrelia infection, in immunodiagnostic assays to detect the presence of antibodies to Borrelia or to measure T-cell reactivity.

46. A chimeric protein according to claim 45, wherein the immunodiagnostic assay is a dot blot, Western blot, ELISA or agglutination assay.

-62-

47. Use of the chimeric protein according to any one of claims 1 to 21 and 44, or the nucleic acid sequence of any one of claims 22 to 43, for the manufacture of a compound for use in therapy or diagnosis, for example as a vaccine against Borrelia infection, in immunodiagnostic assays to detect the presence of antibodies to Borrelia or to measure T-cell reactivity.

5
10 48. Use according to claim 47, wherein the immunodiagnostic assay is a dot blot, Western blot, ELISA or agglutination assay.

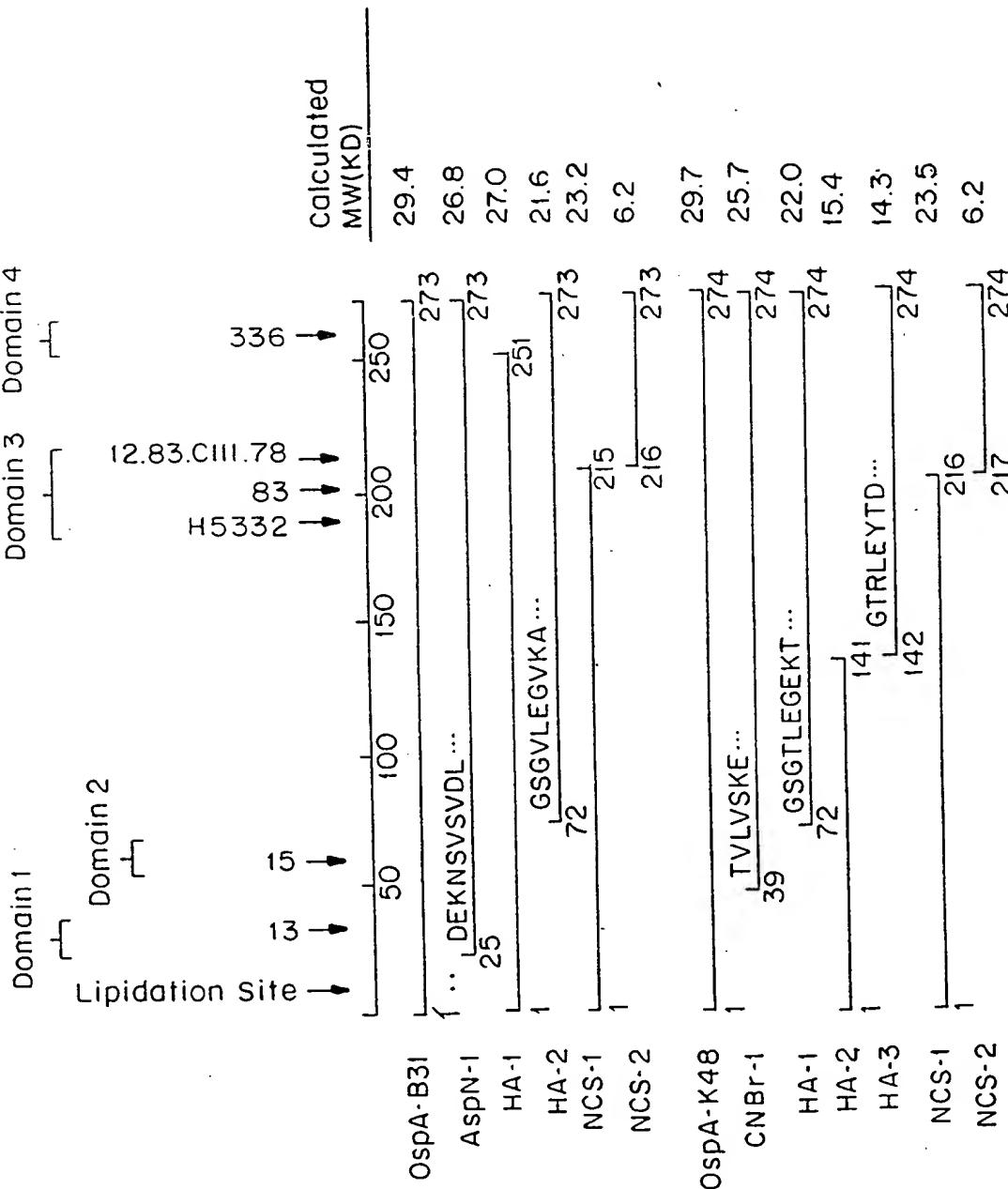
1/33

FIG. 1

	Domain 1					Domain 2					Domain 3					Domain 4						
A-B31	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41			A-B31	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
A-TRO	L	P	G	E	M	K	V	L	A-B31	G	T	S	D	K	N	N	G	S	G	G	V	
A-K48	L	P	G	E	M	K	V	L	A-TRO	G	T	S	D	K	S	N	G	S	G	G	T	
A-DK29	L	P	G	G	M	T	V	L	A-K48	G	T	S	D	K	N	N	G	S	G	S	T	
A-P/Gau	L	P	G	E	M	K	V	L	A-DK29	G	T	S	D	K	N	N	G	S	G	S	T	
A-PKo	L	P	G	E	M	K	V	L	A-P/Gau	G	T	S	D	K	D	N	G	S	G	S	T	
A-IP3	L	P	G	E	I	K	V	L	A-PKo	G	T	S	D	K	D	N	G	S	G	S	T	
A-IP90	L	P	G	C	M	G	V	L	A-IP3	G	T	S	D	K	N	N	G	S	G	V		
A-25015	L	P	G	E	M	K	V	L	A-IP90	G	T	S	D	K	N	N	G	S	G	T		
									A-25015	G	T	S	D	K	N	N	G	S	G	V		
A-B31	190	200	210	220					A-B31	250	260	270										
A-TRO		NISKSGEVSVELNDTDSNTQATKKTKGKMDNSGT							A-TRO	SNGTKLEGSAVEITKLDEIKN												
A-K48		HIPNSGEITVELNDNSTQATKKTKGKMDNSNT							A-K48	SAGTNLEGNAVEIKTLDDELKN												
A-DK29		NILKSGEITVALDDSDTTQATKKTKGKWDSTK							A-DK29	SAGTNLEGKAVEITTLKELKN												
A-P/Gau		NILKSGEITAALDDSDTTTRATKKTKGKWDSTK							A-P/Gau	SAGTNLEGKAVEIKTLDDELKN												
A-PKo		EIAKSGEVTVALNDTNTTQATKKTGAMDSTK							A-PKo	SAGTNLEGKAVEIKTLDDELKN												
A-IP3		EIAKSGEVTVALNDTNTTQATKKTGAMDSTK							A-IP3	SAGTNLEGKAVEIKTLDDELKN												
A-IP90		EIAKSGEVTVALNDTNTTQATKKTGAMDSTK							A-IP90	SAGTNLEGKAVEITTLKELKN												
A-25015		HISNSGEITVELNDSSDTTQATKKTGAMDSTK							A-25015	SAGTNLEGKAVEIKTLDDELKN												
		HISKSGEVTAELNDTDSQTATKKTGKWDAGT																				

Figure 2

CONFIDENTIAL CONFIDENTIAL CONFIDENTIAL

3/133

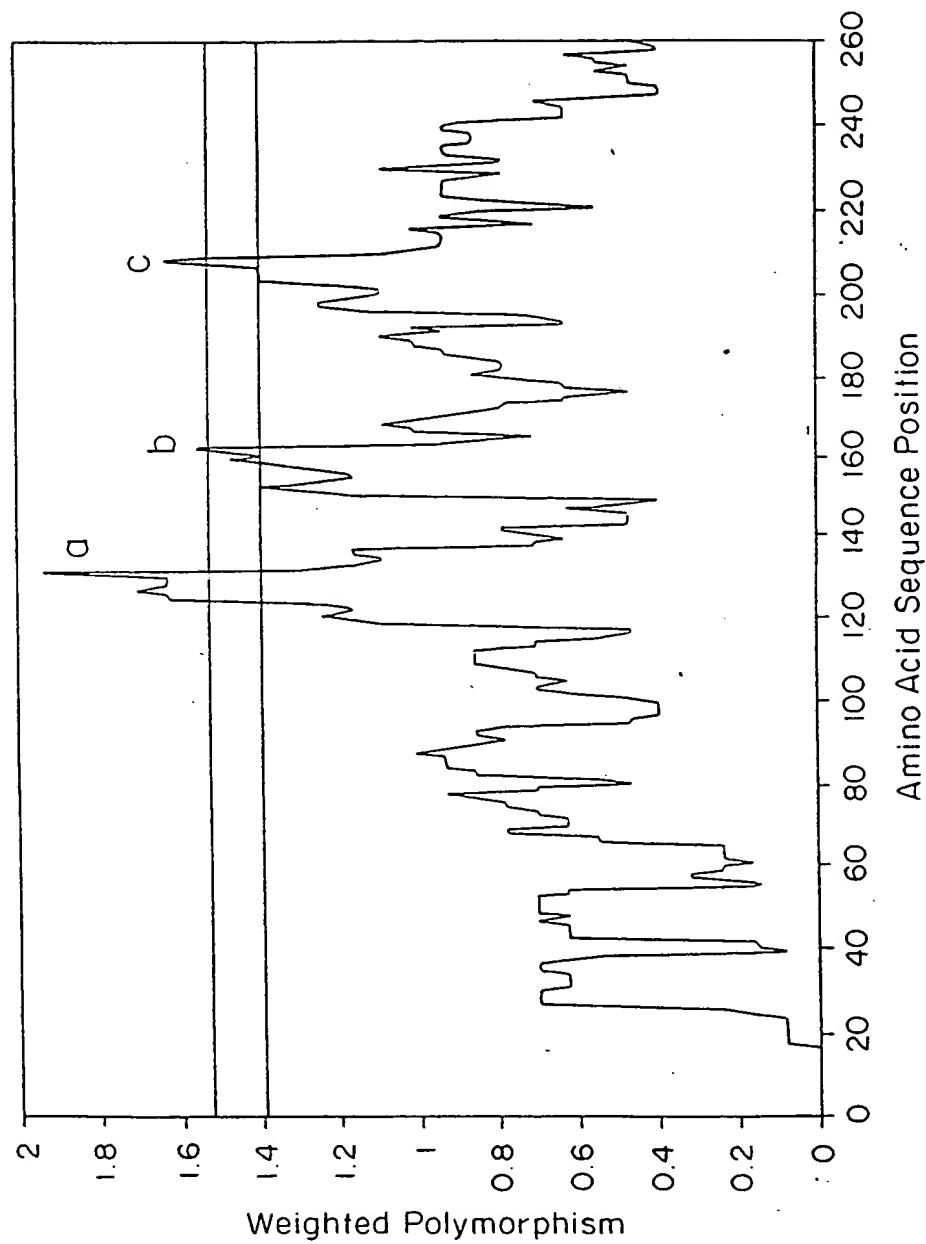


FIG. 3

4/133

B31: ELNDTDSAAATKKTAAWNSGT
K48: ALDDSOOTTQATKKTGKHDSKT

613: ELNDSOTSAATKKTAAWNSGT
625: ELNOTDSSAAATKKTGKHNSGT
640: ELNDOTDSSAAATKKTAAWDSKT

613/625: ELNDSOTSAATKKTGKHNSGT
613/640: ELNDSOTSAATKKTAAWDSKT

Figure 4

5/133

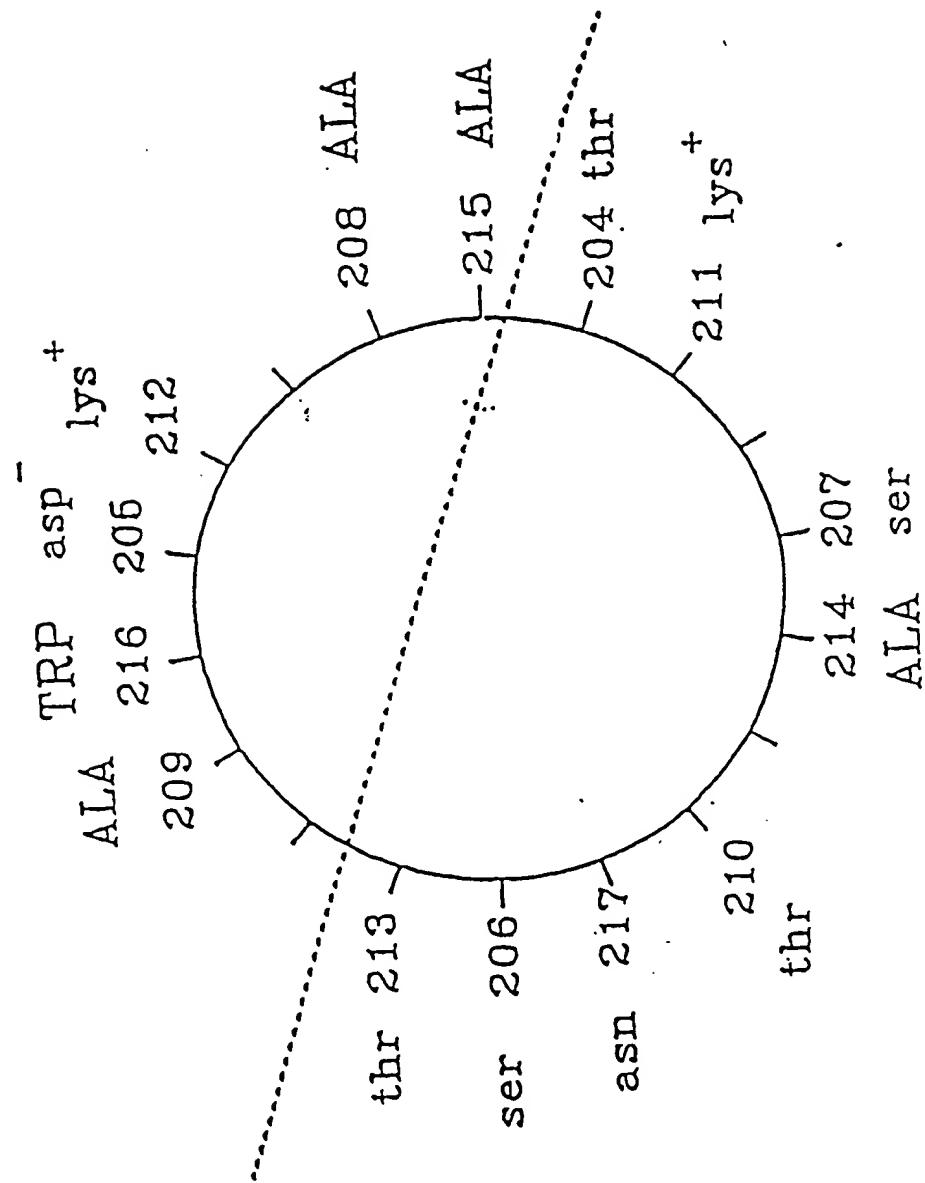


Figure 5

6/133

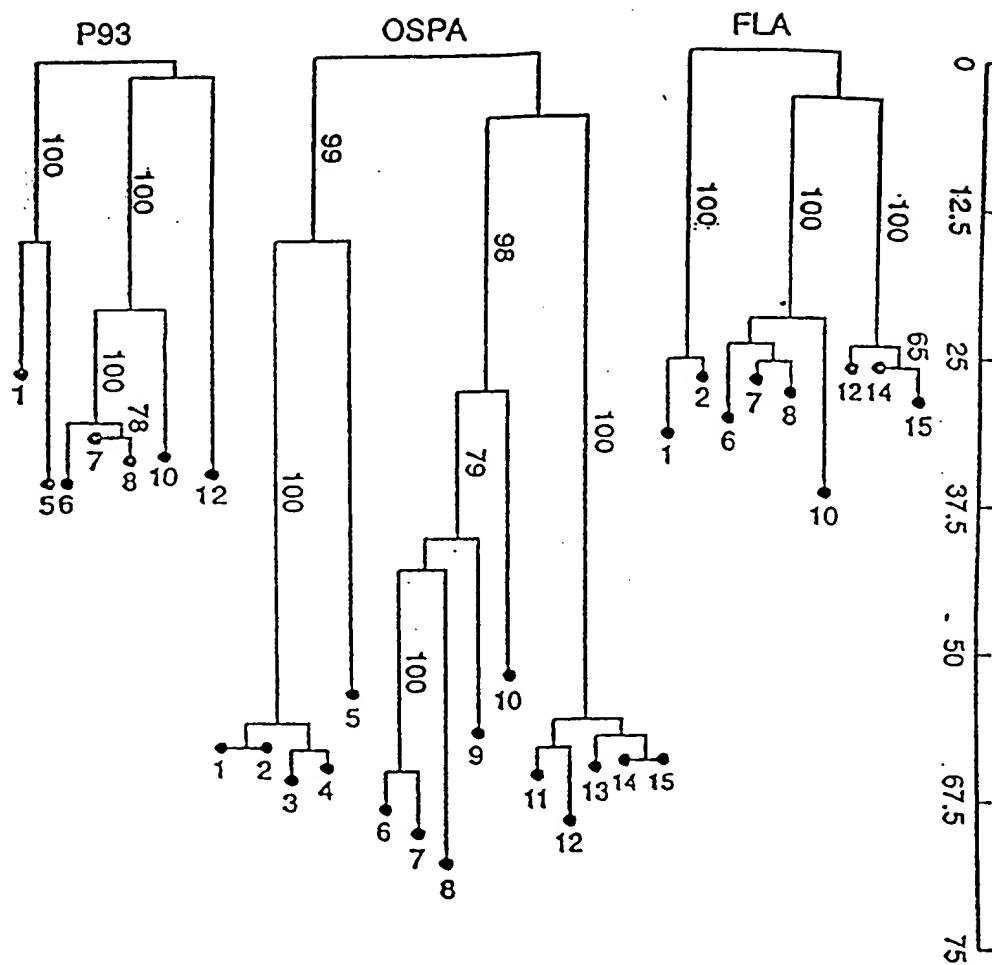


Figure 6

7/133

ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG GGA ATA GGT CTA ATA TTA GCC TTA ATA GCA Met Lys Lys Tyr Leu Leu Gly Ile Gly Leu Ile Leu Ala Leu Ile Ala 1 5 10 15	48
TGT AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAC GAG AAA AAC AGC GTT TCA GTA Cys Lys Gln Asn Val Ser Ser Leu Asp Glu Lys Asn Ser Val Ser Val 20 25 30	96
GAT TTG CCT GGT GAA ATG AAA GTT CTT GTA AGC AAA GAA AAA AAC AAA Asp Leu Pro Gly Glu Met Lys Val Leu Val Ser Lys Glu Lys Asn Lys 35 40 45	144
GAC CCC AAG TAC GAT CTA ATT GCA ACA GTA GAC AAG CTT GAG CTT AAA Asp Gly Lys Tyr Asp Leu Ile Ala Thr Val Asp Lys Leu Glu Leu Lys 50 55 60	192
GGA ACT TCT GAT AAA AAC AAT GGA TCT GGA GTA CTT GAA GGC GTA AAA Gly Thr Ser Asp Lys Asn Asn Gly Ser Gly Val Leu Glu Gly Val Lys 65 70 75 80	240
GCT GAC AAA AGT AAA GTA AAA TTA ACA ATT TCT GAC GAT CTA GGT CAA Ala Asp Lys Ser Lys Val Lys Leu Thr Ile Ser Asp Asp Leu Gly Gln 85 90 95	288
ACC ACA CTT GAA GTT TTC AAA GAA GAT GGC AAA ACA CTA GTA TCA AAA Thr Thr Leu Glu Val Phe Lys Glu Asp Gly Lys Thr Leu Val Ser Lys 100 105 110	336
AAA GTA ACT TCC AAA GAC AAG TCA TCA ACA GAA GAA AAA TTC AAT GAA Lys Val Thr Ser Lys Asp Lys Ser Ser Thr Glu Glu Lys Phe Asn Glu 115 120 125	384
AAA GGT GAA GTA TCT GAA AAA ATA ATA ACA AGA GCA GAC GGA ACC AGA Lys Gly Glu Val Ser Glu Lys Ile Ile Thr Arg Ala Asp Gly Thr Arg 130 135 140	432
CTT GAA TAC ACA GGA ATT AAA AGC GAT GGA TCT GGA AAA GCT AAA GAG Leu Glu Tyr Thr Gly Ile Lys Ser Asp Gly Ser Gly Lys Ala Lys Glu 145 150 155 160	480
GTT TTA AAA GGC TAT GTT CTT GAA GGA ACT CTA ACT GCT GAA AAA ACA Val Leu Lys Gly Tyr Val Leu Glu Gly Thr Leu Thr Ala Glu Lys Thr 165 170 175	528
ACA TTG GTG GTT AAA GAA GGA ACT GTT ACT TTA AGC AAA AAT ATT TCA Thr Leu Val Val Lys Glu Gly Thr Val Thr Leu Ser Lys Asn Ile Ser 180 185 190	576
AAA TCT GGG GAA GTT TCA GTT GAA CTT AAT GAC ACT GAC AGT AGT GCT Lys Ser Gly Glu Val Ser Val Glu Leu Asn Asp Thr Asp Ser Ser Ala 195 200 205	624

Figure 7 (1 of 2)

GCT ACT AAA AAA ACT GCA GCT TGG AAT TCA GGC ACT TCA ACT TTA ACA Ala Thr Lys Lys Thr Ala Ala Trp Asn Ser Gly Thr Ser Thr Leu Thr 210 215 220	672
ATT ACT GTA AAC AGT AAA AAA ACT AAA GAC CTT GTG TTT ACA AAA GAA Ile Thr Val Asn Ser Lys Lys Thr Lys Asp Leu Val Phe Thr Lys Glu 225 230 235 240	720
AAC ACA ATT ACA GTA CAA CAA TAC GAC TCA AAT GGC ACC AAA TTA GAG Asn Thr Ile Thr Val Gln Gln Tyr Asp Ser Asn Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu 245 250 255	768
GGG TCA GCA GTT GAA ATT ACA AAA CTT GAT GAA ATT AAA AAC GCT TTA Gly Ser Ala Val Glu Ile Thr Lys Leu Asp Glu Ile Lys Asn Ala Leu 260 265 270	816
AAA TA Lys	822

Figure 7 (2 of 2)

9/33

OSPA K48

ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG GGA ATA GGT CTA ATA TTA GCC TTA ATA GCA
 TAC TTT TTT ATA AAT AAC CCT TAT CCA GAT TAT AAT CGG AAT TAT CGT
 Met Lys Lys Tyr Leu Leu Gly Ile Gly Leu Ile Leu Ala Leu Ile Ala>

50 60 70 80 90

TGT AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAT GAA AAA AAT AGC GTT TCA GTA
 ACA TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTA CTT TTT TTA TCG CAA AGT CAT
 Cys Lys Gln Asn Val Ser Ser Leu Asp Glu Lys Asn Ser Val Ser Val>

100 110 120 130 140

GAT TTA CCT GGT GGA ATG ACA GTT CTT GTA AGT AAA GAA AAA GAC AAA
 CTA AAT GGA CCA CCT TAC TGT CAA GAA CAT TCA TTT CTT TTT CTG TTT
 Asp Leu Pro Gly Gly Met Thr Val Leu Val Ser Lys Glu Lys Asp Lys>

150 160 170 180 190

GAC GGT AAA TAC AGT CTA GAG GCA ACA GTA GAC AAG CTT GAG CTT AAA
 CTG CCA TTT ATG TCA GAT CTC CGT TGT CAT CTG TTC GAA CTC GAA TTT
 Asp Gly Lys Tyr Ser Leu Glu Ala Thr Val Asp Lys Leu Glu Leu Lys>

200 210 220 230 240

GGA ACT TCT GAT AAA AAC AAC GGT TCT GGA ACA CTT GAA GGT GAA AAA
 CCT TGA AGA CTA TTT TTG TTG CCA AGA CCT TGT GAA CTT CCA CTT TTT
 Gly Thr Ser Asp Lys Asn Asn Gly Ser Gly Thr Leu Glu Gly Glu Lys>

250 260 270 280

ACT GAC AAA AGT AAA GTA AAA TTA ACA ATT GCT GAT GAC CTA AGT CAA
 TGA CTG TTT TCA TTT CAT TTT AAT TGT TAA CGA CTA CTG GAT TCA GTT
 Thr Asp Lys Ser Lys Val Lys Leu Thr Ile Ala Asp Asp Leu Ser Gln>

290 300 310 320 330

ACT AAA TTT GAA ATT TTC AAA GAA GAT GCC AAA ACA TTA GTA TCA AAA
 TGA TTT AAA CTT TAA AAG TTT CTT CTA CGG TTT TGT AAT CAT AGT TTT
 Thr Lys Phe Glu Ile Phe Lys Glu Asp Ala Lys Thr Leu Val Ser Lys>

340 350 360 370 380

AAA GTA ACC CTT AAA GAC AAG TCA TCA ACA GAA GAA AAA TTC AAC GAA
 TTT CAT TGG GAA TTT CTG TTC AGT AGT TGT CTT CTT TTT AAG TTG CTT
 Lys Val Thr Leu Lys Asp Lys Ser Ser Thr Glu Glu Lys Phe Asn Glu>

OSP A K48

10/133

390 400 410 420 430

AAG GGT GAA ACA TCT GAA AAA ACA ATA GTA AGA GCA AAT GGA ACC AGA
TTC CCA CTT TGT AGA CTT TTT TGT TAT CAT TCT CGT TTA CCT TGG TCT
Lys Gly Glu Thr Ser Glu Lys Thr Ile Val Arg Ala Asn Gly Thr Arg>

440 450 460 470 480

CTT GAA TAC ACA GAC ATA AAA AGC GAT GGA TCC GGA AAA GCT AAA GAA
GAA CTT ATG TGT CTG TAT TTT TCG CTA CCT AGG CCT TTT CGA TTT CTT
Leu Glu Tyr Thr Asp Ile Lys Ser Asp Gly Ser Gly Lys Ala Lys Glu>

490 500 510 520

GTT TTA AAA GAC TTT ACT CTT GAA GGA ACT CTA GCT GCT GAC GGC AAA
CAA AAT TTT CTG AAA TGA GAA CTT CCT TGA GAT CGA CGA CTG CCG TTT
Val Leu Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Glu Gly Thr Leu Ala Ala Asp Gly Lys>

530 540 550 560 570

ACA ACA TTG AAA GTT ACA GAA GGC ACT GTT GTT TTA AGC AAG AAC ATT
TGT TGT AAC TTT CAA TGT CTT CCG TGA CAA CAA AAT TCG TTC TTG TAA
Thr Thr Leu Lys Val Thr Glu Gly Thr Val Val Leu Ser Lys Asn Ile>

580 590 600 610 620

TTA AAA TCC GGA GAA ATA ACA GTT GCA CTT GAT GAC TCT GAC ACT ACT
AAT TTT AGG CCT CTT TAT TGT CAA CGT GAA CTA CTG AGA CTG TGA TGA
Leu Lys Ser Gly Glu Ile Thr Val Ala Leu Asp Asp Ser Asp Thr Thr>

630 640 650 660 670

CAG GCT ACT AAA AAA ACT GGA AAA TGG GAT TCA AAA ACT TCC ACT TTA
GTC CGA TGA TTT TTT TGA CCT TTT ACC CTA AGT TTT TGA AGG TGA AAT
Gln Ala Thr Lys Lys Thr Gly Lys Trp Asp Ser Lys Thr Ser Thr Leu>

680 690 700 710 720

ACA ATT AGT GTG AAT AGC CAA AAA ACC AAA AAC CTT GTA TTC ACA AAA
TGT TAA TCA CAC TTA TCG GTT TTT TGG TTT TTG GAA CAT AAG TGT TTT
Thr Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Gln Lys Thr Lys Asn Leu Val Phe Thr Lys>

730 740 750 760

GAA GAC ACA ATA ACA GTA CAA AAA TAC GAC TCA GCA GGC ACC AAT CTA
CTT CTG TGT TAT TGT CAT GTT TTT ATG CTG AGT CGT CCG TGG TTA GAT
Glu Asp Thr Ile Thr Val Gln Lys Tyr Asp Ser Ala Gly Thr Asn Leu>

11/133

Osp A K-48

770 780 790 800 810
GAA GGC AAA GCA GTC GAA ATT ACA ACA CTT AAA GAA CTT AAA AAC GCT
CTT CCG TTT CGT CAG CTT TAA TGT TGT GAA TTT CTT GAA TTT TTG CGA
Glu Gly Lys Ala Val Glu Ile Thr Thr Leu Lys Glu Leu Lys Asn Ala>

OSP A K48

820
TTA AAA TAA
AAT TTT ATT
Leu Lys ***>

FIGURE 8 (3 of 3)

12/133

OSP A PGAU

10	20	30	40	
ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG GGA ATA GGT CTA ATA TTA GCC TTA ATA GCA TAC TTT TTT ATA AAT AAC CCT TAT CCA GAT TAT AAT CGG AAT TAT CGT Met Lys Lys Tyr Leu Leu Gly Ile Gly Leu Ile Leu Ala Leu Ile Ala>				
50	60	70	80	90
TGC AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAT GAA AAA AAC AGC GCT TCA GTC ACG TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTA CTT TTT TTG TCG CGA AGT CAT Cys Lys Gln Asn Val Ser Ser Leu Asp Glu Lys Asn Ser Ala Ser Val>				
100	110	120	130	140
GAT TTG CCT GGT GAG ATG AAA GTT CTT GTA AGT AAA GAA AAA GAC AAA CTA AAC GGA CCA CTC TAC TTT CAA GAA CAT TCA TTT CTT TTT CTG TTT Asp Leu Pro Gly Glu Met Lys Val Leu Val Ser Lys Glu Lys Asp Lys>				
150	160	170	180	190
GAC GGT AAG TAC AGT CTA AAG GCA ACA GTC GAC AAG ATT GAG CTA AAA CTG CCA TTC ATG TCA GAT TTC CGT TGT CAT CTG TTC TAA CTC GAT TTT Asp Gly Lys Tyr Ser Leu Lys Ala Thr Val Asp Lys Ile Glu Leu Lys>				
200	210	220	230	240
GGA ACT TCT GAT AAA GAC AAT GGT TCT GGA GTG CTT GAA GGT ACA AAA CCT TGA AGA CTA TTT CTG TTA CCA AGA CCT CAC GAA CTT CCA TGT TTT Gly Thr Ser Asp Lys Asp Asn Gly Ser Gly Val Leu Glu Gly Thr Lys>				
250	260	270	280	
GAT GAC AAA AGT AAA GCA AAA TTA ACA ATT GCT GAC GAT CTA AGT AAA CTA CTG TTT TCA TTT CGT TTT AAT TGT TAA CGA CTG CTA GAT TCA TTT Asp Asp Lys Ser Lys Ala Lys Leu Thr Ile Ala Asp Asp Leu Ser Lys>				
290	300	310	320	330
ACC ACA TTC GAA CTT TTA AAA GAA GAT GGC AAA ACA TTA GTG TCA AGA TGG TGT AAG CTT GAA AAT TTT CTT CTA CCG TTT TGT AAT CAC AGT TCT Thr Thr Phe Glu Leu Leu Lys Glu Asp Gly Lys Thr Leu Val Ser Arg>				
340	350	360	370	380
AAA GTA AGT TCT AGA GAC AAA ACA TCA ACA GAT GAA ATG TTC AAT GAA TTT CAT TCA AGA TCT CTG TTT TGT AGT TGT CTA CTT TAC AAG TTA CTT Lys Val Ser Ser Arg Asp Lys Thr Ser Thr Asp Glu Met Phe Asn Glu>				

FIGURE 9 (1 of 3)

OSP A PG

13/33

390 400 410 420 430

AAA GGT GAA TTG TCT GCA AAA ACC ATG ACA AGA GAA AAT GGA ACC AAA
 TTT CCA CTT AAC AGA CGT TTT TGG TAC TGT TCT CTT TTA CCT TGG TTT
 Lys Gly Glu Leu Ser Ala Lys Thr Met Thr Arg Glu Asn Gly Thr Lys>

440 450 460 470 480

CTT GAA TAT ACA GAA ATG AAA AGC GAT GGA ACC GGA AAA GCT AAA GAA
 GAA CTT ATA TGT CTT TAC TTT TCG CTA CCT TGG CCT TTT CGA TTT CTT
 Leu Glu Tyr Thr Glu Met Lys Ser Asp Gly Thr Gly Lys Ala Lys Glu>

490 500 510 520

GTT TTA AAA AAG TTT ACT CTT GAA GGA AAA GTA GCT AAT GAT AAA GTA
 CAA AAT TTT TTC AAA TGA GAA CTT CCT TTT CAT CGA TTA CTA TTT CAT
 Val Leu Lys Lys Phe Thr Leu Glu Gly Lys Val Ala Asn Asp Lys Val>

530 540 550 560 570

ACA TTG GAA GTA AAA GAA GGA ACC GTT ACT TTA AGT AAG GAA ATT GCA
 TGT AAC CTT CAT TTT CTT CCT TGG CAA TGA AAT TCA TTC CTT TAA CGT
 Thr Leu Glu Val Lys Glu Gly Thr Val Thr Leu Ser Lys Glu Ile Ala>

580 590 600 610 620

AAA TCT GGA GAA GTA ACA GTT GCT CTT AAT GAC ACT AAC ACT ACT CAG
 TTT AGA CCT CTT CAT TGT CAA CGA GAA TTA CTG TGA TTG TGA TGA GTC
 Lys Ser Gly Glu Val Thr Val Ala Leu Asn Asp Thr Asn Thr Thr Gln>

630 640 650 660 670

GCT ACT AAA AAA ACT GGC GCA TGG GAT TCA AAA ACT TCT ACT TTA ACA
 CGA TGA TTT TTT TGA CCG CGT ACC CTA AGT TTT TGA AGA TGA AAT TGT
 Ala Thr Lys Thr Gly Ala Trip Asp Ser Lys Thr Ser Thr Leu Thr>

680 690 700 710 720

ATT AGT GTT AAC AGC AAA AAA ACT ACA CAA CTT GTG TTT ACT AAA CAA
 TAA TCA CAA TTG TCG TTT TGA TGT GTT GAA CAC AAA TGA TTT GTT
 Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Lys Thr Thr Gln Leu Val Phe Thr Lys Gln>

730 740 750 760

TAC ACA ATA ACT GTA AAA CAA TAC GAC TCC GCA GGT ACC AAT TTA GAA
 ATG TGT TAT TGA CAT TTT GTT ATG CTG AGG CGT CCA TGG TTA AAT CTT
 Tyr Thr Ile Thr Val Lys Gln Tyr Asp Ser Ala Gly Thr Asn Leu Glu>

14/33

OSP A PGAU

770 780 790 800 810
GGC ACA GCA GTC GAA ATT AAA ACA CTT GAT GAA CTT AAA AAC GCT TTA
CCG TGT CGT CAG CTT TAA TTT TGT GAA CTA CTT GAA TTT TTG CGA AAT
Gly Thr Ala Val Glu Ile Lys Thr Leu Asp Glu Leu Lys Asn Ala Leu>

820

AAA TAA
TTT ATT
Lys ***>

FIGURE 9 (3 of 3)

ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG GGA ATA GGT CTA ATA TTA GCT TTA ATA GCA Met Lys Lys Tyr Leu Leu Gly Ile Gly Leu Ile Leu Ala Leu Ile Ala	48
1 5 10 15	
TGT AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAC GAG AAA AAC AGC GTT TCA GTA Cys Lys Gln Asn Val Ser Ser Leu Asp Glu Lys Asn Ser Val Ser Val	96
20 25 30	
GAT TTG CCT GGT GAA ATG AAA GTT CTT GTA AGC AAA GAA AAA GAC AAA Asp Leu Pro Gly Glu Met Lys Val Leu Val Ser Lys Glu Lys Asp Lys	144
35 40 45	
GAC GGC AAG TAC AGT CTA ATG GCA ACA GTA GAC AAG CTT GAG CTT AAA Asp Gly Lys Tyr Ser Leu Met Ala Thr Val Asp Lys Leu Glu Leu Lys	192
50 55 60	

Figure 10 (1 of 2)

16/133

GGA ACA TCT GAT AAA AAC AAT GGA TCT GGG GTG CTT GAA GGC GTA AAA Gly Thr Ser Asp Lys Asn Asn Gly Ser Gly Val Leu Glu Gly Val Lys 65 70 75 80	240
GCT GAC AAA AGC AAA GTA AAA TTA ACA GTT TCT GAC GAT CTA AGC ACA Ala Asp Lys Ser Lys Val Lys Leu Thr Val Ser Asp Asp Leu Ser Thr 85 90 95	288
ACC ACA CTT GAA GTT TTA AAA GAA GAT GGC AAA ACA TTA GTG TCA AAA Thr Thr Leu Glu Val Leu Lys Glu Asp Gly Lys Thr Leu Val Ser Lys 100 105 110	336
AAA AGA ACT TCT AAA GAT AAG TCA TCA ACA GAA GAA AAG TTC AAT GAA Lys Arg Thr Ser Lys Asp Lys Ser Ser Thr Glu Glu Lys Phe Asn Glu 115 120 125	384
AAA GGC GAA TTA GTT GAA AAA ATA ATG GCA AGA GCA AAC GGA ACC ATA Lys Gly Glu Leu Val Glu Lys Ile Met Ala Arg Ala Asn Gly Thr Ile 130 135 140	432
CTT GAA TAC ACA GGA ATT AAA AGC GAT GGA TCC GGA AAA GCT AAA GAA Leu Glu Tyr Thr Gly Ile Lys Ser Asp Gly Ser Gly Lys Ala Lys Glu 145 150 155 160	480
ACT TTA AAA GAA TAT GTT CTT GAA GGA ACT CTA ACT GCT GAA AAA GCA Thr Leu Lys Glu Tyr Val Leu Glu Gly Thr Leu Thr Ala Glu Lys Ala 165 170 175	528
ACA TTG GTG GTT AAA GAA GGA ACT GTT ACT TTA AGT AAG CAC ATT TCA Thr Leu Val Val Lys Glu Gly Thr Val Thr Leu Ser Lys His Ile Ser 180 185 190	576
AAA TCT GGA GAA GTA ACA GCT GAA CTT AAT GAC ACT GAC AGT ACT CAA Lys Ser Gly Glu Val Thr Ala Glu Leu Asn Asp Thr Asp Ser Thr Gln 195 200 205	624
GCT ACT AAA AAA ACT GGG AAA TGG GAT GCA GGC ACT TCA ACT TTA ACA Ala Thr Lys Lys Thr Gly Lys Trp Asp Ala Gly Thr Ser Thr Leu Thr 210 215 220	672
ATT ACT GTA AAC AAC AAA AAA ACT AAA GCC CTT GTA TTT ACA AAA CAA Ile Thr Val Asn Asn Lys Lys Thr Lys Ala Leu Val Phe Thr Lys Gln 225 230 235 240	720
GAC ACA ATT ACA TCA CAA AAA TAC GAC TCA GCA GGA ACC AAC TTG GAA Asp Thr Ile Thr Ser Gln Lys Tyr Asp Ser Ala Gly Thr Asn Leu Glu 245 250 255	768
GGC ACA GCA GTC GAA ATT AAA ACA CTT GAT GAA CTT AAA AAC GCT TTA Gly Thr Ala Val Glu Ile Lys Thr Leu Asp Glu Leu Lys Asn Ala Leu 260 265 270	816
AGA Arg	819

Figure 10 (2 of 2)

OSP B B-
Sequence Range: 1 to 891

17/33

10	20	30	40	
ATG AGA TTA TTA ATA GGA TTT GCT TTA GCG TTA GCT TTA ATA GGA TGT TAC TCT AAT AAT TAT CCT AAA CGA AAT CGC AAT CGA AAT TAT CCT ACA Met Arg Leu Leu Ile Gly Phe Ala Leu Ala Leu Ala Ile Gly Cys>				
50	60	70	80	90
GCA CAA AAA GGT GCT GAG TCA ATT GGT TCT CAA AAA GAA AAT GAT CTA CGT GTT TTT CCA CGA CTC AGT TAA CCA AGA GTT TTT CTT TTA CTA GAT Ala Gln Lys Gly Ala Glu Ser Ile Gly Ser Gln Lys Glu Asn Asp Leu>				
100	110	120	130	140
AAC CTT GAA GAC TCT AGT AAA AAA TCA CAT CAA AAC GCT AAA CAA GAC TTG GAA CTT CTG AGA TCA TTT TTT AGT GTA GTT TTG CGA TTT GTT CTG Asn Leu Glu Asp Ser Ser Lys Ser His Gln Asn Ala Lys Gln Asp>				
150	160	170	180	190
CTT CCT GCG GTG ACA GAA GAC TCA GTG TCT TTG TTT AAT GGT AAT AAA GAA GGA CGC CAC TGT CTT CTG AGT CAC AGA AAC AAA TTA CCA TTA TTT Leu Pro Ala Val Thr Glu Asp Ser Val Ser Leu Phe Asn Gly Asn Lys>				
200	210	220	230	240
ATT TTT GTA AGC AAA GAA AAA AAT AGC TCC GGC AAA TAT GAT TTA AGA TAA AAA CAT TCG TTT CTT TTT TTA TCG AGG CCG TTT ATA CTA AAT TCT Ile Phe Val Ser Lys Glu Lys Asn Ser Ser Gly Lys Tyr Asp Leu Arg>				
250	260	270	280	
GCA ACA ATT GAT CAG GTT GAA CTT AAA GGA ACT TCC GAT AAA AAC AAT CGT TGT TAA CTA GTC CAA CTT GAA TTT CCT TGA AGG CTA TTT TTG TTA Ala Thr Ile Asp Gln Val Glu Leu Lys Gly Thr Ser Asp Lys Asn Asn>				
290	300	310	320	330
GGT TCT GGA ACC CTT GAA GGT TCA AAG CCT GAC AAG AGT AAA GTA AAA CCA AGA CCT TGG GAA CTT CCA AGT TTC GGA CTG TTC TCA TTT CAT TTT Gly Ser Gly Thr Leu Glu Gly Ser Lys Pro Asp Lys Ser Lys Val Lys>				
340	350	360	370	380
TTA ACA GTT TCT GCT GAT TTA AAC ACA GTA ACC TTA GAA GCA TTT GAT AAT TGT CAA AGA CGA CTA AAT TTG TGT CAT TGG AAT CTT CGT AAA CTA Leu Thr Val Ser Ala Asp Leu Asn Thr Val Thr Leu Glu Ala Phe Asp>				
390	400	410	420	430

FIGURE 11 (1 of 3)

18/33

GCC AGC AAC CAA AAA ATT TCA AGT AAA GTT ACT AAA AAA CAG GGG TCA
 CGG TCG TTG GTT TTT TAA AGT TCA TTT CAA TGA TTT TTT GTC CCC AGT
 Ala Ser Asn Gln Lys Ile Ser Ser Lys Val Thr Lys Lys Gln Gly Ser>

440 450 460 470 480

ATA ACA GAG GAA ACT CTC AAA GCT AAT AAA TTA GAC TCA AAG AAA TTA
 TAT TGT CTC CTT TGA GAG TTT CGA TTA TTT AAT CTG AGT TTC TTT AAT
 Ile Thr Glu Glu Thr Leu Lys Ala Asn Lys Leu Asp Ser Lys Lys Leu>

490 500 510 520

ACA AGA TCA AAC GGA ACT ACA CTT GAA TAC TCA CAA ATA ACA GAT GCT
 TGT TCT AGT TTG CCT TGA TGT GAA CTT ATG AGT GTT TAT TGT CTA CGA
 Thr Arg Ser Asn Gly Thr Thr Leu Glu Tyr Ser Gln Ile Thr Asp Ala>

530 540 550 560 570

GAC AAT GCT ACA AAA GCA GTA GAA ACT CTA AAA AAT AGC ATT AAG CCT
 CTG TTA CGA TGT TTT CGT CAT CTT TGA GAT TTT TTA TCG TAA TTC GAA
 Asp Asn Ala Thr Lys Ala Val Glu Thr Leu Lys Asn Ser Ile Lys Leu>

580 590 600 610 620

GAA GGA AGT CTT GTA GTC GGA AAA ACA ACA GTG GAA ATT AAA GAA GGT
 CCT CCT TCA GAA CAT CAG CCT TTT TGT TGT CAC CTT TAA TTT CCT CCA
 Glu Gly Ser Leu Val Val Gly Lys Thr Thr Val Glu Ile Lys Gln Gly>

630 640 650 660 670

ACT GTT ACT CTA AAA AGA GAA ATT GAA AAA GAT GGA AAA GTA AAA GTC
 TGA CAA TGA GAT TTT TCT CTT TAA CTT TTT CTA CCT TTT CAT TTT CAG
 Thr Val Thr Leu Lys Arg Glu Ile Glu Lys Asp Gly Lys Val Lys Val>

680 690 700 710 720

TTT TTG AAT GAC ACT GCA GGT TCT AAC AAA AAA ACA GGT AAA TGG GAA
 AAA AAC TTA CTG TGA CGT CCA AGA TTG TTT TTT TGT CCA TTT ACC CTT
 Phe Leu Asn Asp Thr Ala Gly Ser Asn Lys Lys Thr Gly Lys Trp Glu>

730 740 750 760

GAC AGT ACT AGC ACT TTA ACA ATT AGT GCT GAC AGC AAA AAA ACT AAA
 CTG TCA TGA TCG TGA AAT TGT TAA TCA CGA CTG TCG TTT TTT TGA TTT
 Asp Ser Thr Ser Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ala Asp Ser Lys Lys Thr Lys>

770 780 790 800 810

GAT TTG GTG TTC TTA ACA GAT GGT ACA ATT ACA GTA CAA CAA TAC AAC
 CTA AAC CAC AAG AAT TGT CTA CCA TGT TAA TGT CAT GTT GTT ATG TGT
 Asp Leu Val Phe Leu Thr Asp Gly Thr Ile Thr Val Gln Gln Tyr Asn>

19/33

820 830 840 850 860
ACA GCT GGA ACC AGC CTA GAA GGA TCA GCA AGT GAA ATT AAA AAT CTT
TGT CGA CCT TGG TCG GAT CTT CCT AGT CGT TCA CTT TAA TTT TTA GAA
Thr Ala Gly Thr Ser Leu Glu Gly Ser Ala Ser Glu Ile Lys Asn Leu>

870 880 890
TCA GAG CTT AAA AAC GCT TTA AAA TAA
AGT CTC GAA TTT TTG CGA AAT TTT ATT
Ser Glu Leu Lys Asn Ala Leu Lys ***>

FIGURE 11 (3 of 3)

20/33

OspC-B31

Sequence Range: 1 to 633

10 20 30 40

ATG AAA AAG AAT ACA TTA AGT GCG ATA TTA ATG ACT TTA TTT TTA TTT
 TAC TTT TTC TTA TGT AAT TCA CGC TAT AAT TAC TGA AAT AAA AAT AAA
 Met Lys Lys Asn Thr Leu Ser Ala Ile Leu Met Thr Leu Phe Leu Phe>

50 60 70 80 90

ATA TCT TGT AAT AAT TCA GGG AAA GAT GGG AAT ACA TCT GCA AAT TCT
 TAT AGA ACA TTA TTA AGT CCC TTT CTA CCC TTA TGT AGA CGT TTA AGA
 Ile Ser Cys Asn Asn Ser Gly Lys Asp Gly Asn Thr Ser Ala Asn Ser>

100 110 120 130 140

GCT GAT GAG TCT GTT AAA GGG CCT AAT CTT ACA GAA ATA AGT AAA AAA
 CGA CTA CTC AGA CAA TTT CCC GGA TTA GAA TGT CTT TAT TCA TTT TTT
 Ala Asp Glu Ser Val Lys Gly Pro Asn Leu Thr Glu Ile Ser Lys Lys>

150 160 170 180 190

ATT ACG GAT TCT AAT GCG GTT TTA CTT GCT GTG AAA GAG GTT GAA GCG
 TAA TGC CTA AGA TTA CGC CAA AAT GAA CGA CAC TTT CTC CAA CTT CGC
 Ile Thr Asp Ser Asn Ala Val Leu Leu Ala Val Lys Glu Val Glu Ala>

200 210 220 230 240

TTG CTG TCA TCT ATA GAT GAA ATT GCT GCT AAA GCT ATT GGT AAA AAA
 AAC GAC AGT AGA TAT CTA CTT TAA CGA CGA TTT CGA TAA CCA TTT TTT
 Leu Leu Ser Ser Ile Asp Glu Ile Ala Ala Lys Ala Ile Gly Lys Lys>

250 260 270 280

ATA CAC CAA AAT AAT GGT TTG GAT ACC GAA TAT AAT CAC AAT GGA TCA
 TAT GTG GTT TTA TTA CCA AAC CTA TGG CTT ATA TTA GTG TTA CCT AGT
 Ile His Gln Asn Asn Gly Leu Asp Thr Glu Tyr Asn His Asn Gly Ser>

290 300 310 320 330

TTG TTA GCG GGA CGT TAT GCA ATA TCA ACC CTA ATA AAA CAA AAA TTA
 AAC AAT CGC CCT GCA ATA CGT TAT AGT TGG GAT TAT TTT GTT TTT AAT
 Leu Leu Ala Gly Arg Tyr Ala Ile Ser Thr Leu Ile Lys Gln Lys Leu>

340 350 360 370 380

GAT GGA TTG AAA AAT GAA GGA TTA AAG GAA AAA ATT GAT GCG GCT AAG
 CTA CCT AAC TTT TTA CTT CCT AAT TTC CTT TTT TAA CTA CGC CGA TTC
 Asp Gly Leu Lys Asn Glu Gly Leu Lys Glu Lys Ile Asp Ala Ala Lys>

FIGURE 12 (1 of 2)

2/1/33

OspC-B31

390 400 410 420 430

AAA TGT TCT GAA ACA TTT ACT AAT AAA TTA AAA GAA AAA CAC ACA GAT
 TTT ACA AGA CTT TGT AAA TGA TTA TTT AAT TTT CTT TTT GTG TGT CTA
 Lys Cys Ser Glu Thr Phe Thr Asn Lys Leu Lys Glu Lys His Thr Asp>

440 450 460 470 480

CTT GGT AAA GAA GGT GTT ACT GAT GCT GAT GCA AAA GAA GCC ATT TTA
 GAA CCA TTT CTT CCA CAA TGA CTA CGA CTA CGT TTT CTT CGG TAA AAT
 Leu Gly Lys Glu Gly Val Thr Asp Ala Asp Ala Lys Glu Ala Ile Leu>

490 500 510 --- 520

AAA ACA AAT GGT ACT AAA ACT AAA GGT GCT GAA GAA CTT GGA AAA TTA
 TTT TGT TTA CCA TGA TTT TGA TTT CCA CGA CTT CTT GAA CCT TTT AAT
 Lys Thr Asn Gly Thr Lys Thr Lys Gly Ala Glu Glu Leu Gly Lys Leu>

530 540 550 560 570

TTT GAA TCA GTA GAG GTC TTG TCA AAA GCA GCT AAA GAG ATG CTT GCT
 AAA CTT AGT CAT CTC CAG AAC AGT TTT CGT CGA TTT CTC TAC GAA CGA
 Phe Glu Ser Val Glu Val Leu Ser Lys Ala Ala Lys Glu Met Leu Ala>

580 590 600 610 620

AAT TCA GTT AAA GAG CTT ACA AGC CCT GTT GTG GCA GAA AGT CCA AAA
 TTA AGT CAA TTT CTC GAA TGT TCG GGA CAA CAC CGT CTT TCA GGT TTT
 Asn Ser Val Lys Glu Leu Thr Ser Pro Val Val Ala Glu Ser Pro Lys>

630

AAA CCT TAA
 TTT GGA ATT
 Lys Pro ***>

FIGURE 12 (2 of 2)

Osp 18
Sequence Range: 1 to 630

22/33

10	20	30	40	
ATG AAA AAG AAT ACA TTA AGT GCG ATA TTA ATG ACT TTA TTT TTA TTT TAC TTT TTC TTA TGT AAT TCA CGC TAT AAT TAC TGA AAT AAA AAT AAA Met Lys Lys Asn Thr Leu Ser Ala Ile Leu Met Thr Leu Phe Leu Phe>				
50	60	70	80	90
ATA TCT TGT AAT AAT TCA GGT GGG GAT ACC GCA TCT ACT AAT CCT GAT TAT AGA ACA TTA TTA AGT CCA CCC CTA TGG CGT AGA TGA TTA GGA CTA Ile Ser Cys Asn Asn Ser Gly Gly Asp Thr Ala Ser Thr Asn Pro Asp>				
100	110	120	130	140
GAG TCT GCA AAA GGA CCT AAT CTT ACA GTA ATA AGC AAA AAA ATT ACA CTC AGA CGT TTT CCT GGA TTA GAA TGT CAT TAT TCG TTT TTT TAA TGT Glu Ser Ala Lys Gly Pro Asn Leu Thr Val Ile Ser Lys Lys Ile Thr>				
150	160	170	180	190
GAT TCT AAT GCA TTT GTA CTG GCT GTG AAA GAA GTT GAG GCT TTG ATC CTA AGA TTA CGT AAA CAT GAC CGA CAC TTT CTT CAA CTC CGA AAC TAG Asp Ser Asn Ala Phe Val Leu Ala Val Lys Glu Val Glu Ala Leu Ile>				
200	210	220	230	240
TCA TCT ATA GAT GAA CTT GCT AAT AAA GCT ATT GGT AAA GTA ATA CAT AGT AGA TAT CTA CTT GAA CGA TTA TTT CGA TAA CCA TTT CAT TAT GTA Ser Ser Ile Asp Glu Leu Ala Asn Lys Ala Ile Gly Lys Val Ile His>				
250	260	270	280	
CAA AAT AAT GGT TTA AAT GCT AAT GCG GGT CAA AAC GGA TCA TTG TTA GTT TTA TTA CCA AAT TTA CGA TTA CGC CCA GTT TTG CCT AGT AAC AAT Gln Asn Asn Gly Leu Asn Ala Asn Ala Gly Gln Asn Gly Ser Leu Leu>				
290	300	310	320	330
GCA GGA GCC TAT GCA ATA TCA ACC CTA ATA ACA GAA AAA TTA AGT AAA CGT CCT CGG ATA CGT TAT AGT TGG GAT TAT TGT CTT TTT AAT TCA TTT Ala Gly Ala Tyr Ala Ile Ser Thr Leu Ile Thr Glu Lys Leu Ser Lys>				
340	350	360	370	380
TTG AAA AAT TCA GAA GAG TTA AAT AAA AAA ATT GAA GAG GCT AAG AAC AAC TTT TTA AGT CTT CTC AAT TTA TTT TAA CTT CTC CGA TTC TTG Leu Lys Asn Ser Glu Glu Leu Asn Lys Lys Ile Glu Glu Ala Lys Asn>				

FIGURE 13 (1 of 2)

OspC-K48

23/33

390 400 410 420 430

CAT TCT GAA GCA TTT ACT AAT AGA CTA AAA GGT TCT CAT GCA CAA CTT
 GTA AGA CTT CGT AAA TGA TTA TCT GAT TTT CCA AGA GTA CGT GTT GAA
 His Ser Glu Ala Phe Thr Asn Arg Leu Lys Gly Ser His Ala Gln Leu>

440 450 460 470 480

GGA GTT GCT GCT GCT ACT GAT GAT CAT GCA AAA GAA GCT ATT TTA AAG
 CCT CAA CGA CGA CGA TGA CTA CTA GTA CGT TTT CTT CGA TAA AAT TTC
 Gly Val Ala Ala Ala Thr Asp Asp His Ala Lys Glu Ala Ile Leu Lys>

490 500 510 520

TCA AAT CCT ACT AAA GAT AAG GGT GCT AAA GCA CTT AAA GAC TTA TCT
 AGT TTA GGA TGA TTT CTA TTC CCA CGA TTT CGT GAA TTT CTG AAT AGA
 Ser Asn Pro Thr Lys Asp Lys Gly Ala Lys Ala Leu Lys Asp Leu Ser>

530 540 550 560 570

GAA TCA GTA GAA AGC TTG GCA AAA GCA GCG CAA GAA GCA TTA GCT AAT
 CTT AGT CAT CTT TCG AAC CGT TTT CGT CGC GTT CTT CGT AAT CGA TTA
 Glu Ser Val Glu Ser Leu Ala Lys Ala Gln Glu Ala Leu Ala Asn>

580 590 600 610 620

TCA GTT AAA GAA CTT ACA AAT CCT GTT GTG GCA GAA AGT CCA AAA AAA
 AGT CAA TTT CTT GAA TGT TTA GGA CAA CAC CGT CTT TCA GGT TTT TTT
 Ser Val Lys Glu Leu Thr Asn Pro Val Val Ala Glu Ser Pro Lys Lys>

630

CCT TAA
 GGA ATT
 Pro ***>

FIGURE 13 (2 of 2)

24/33

OspC-PKO
Sequence Range: 1 to 639

10	20	30	40	
ATG AAA AAG AAT ACA TTA AGT GCG ATA TTA ATG ACT TTA TTT TTA TTT				
TAC TTT TTC TTA TGT AAT TCA CGC TAT AAT TAC TGA AAT AAA AAT AAA				
Met Lys Lys Asn Thr Leu Ser Ala Ile Leu Met Thr Leu Phe Leu Phe>				
50	60	70	80	90
ATA TCT TGT AGT AAT TCA GGG AAA GGT GGG GAT TCT GCA TCT ACT AAT				
TAT AGA ACA TCA TTA AGT CCC TTT CCA CCC CTA AGA CGT AGA TGA TTA				
Ile Ser Cys Ser Asn Ser Gly Lys Gly Gly Asp Ser Ala Ser Thr Asn>				
100	110	120	130	140
CCT GCT GAC GAG TCT GCG AAA GGG CCT AAT CTT ACA GAA ATA AGC AAA				
GGA CGA CTG CTC AGA CGC TTT CCC GGA TTA GAA TGT CTT TAT TCG TTT				
Pro Ala Asp Glu Ser Ala Lys Gly Pro Asn Leu Thr Glu Ile Ser Lys>				
150	160	170	180	190
AAA ATT ACA GAT TCT AAT GCA TTT GTA CTT GCT GTT AAA GAA GTT GAG				
TTT TAA TGT CTA AGA TTA CGT AAA CAT GAA CGA CAA TTT CTT CAA CTC				
Lys Ile Thr Asp Ser Asn Ala Phe Val Leu Ala Val Lys Glu Val Glu>				
200	210	220	230	240
ACT TTG GTT TTA TCT ATA GAT GAA CTT GCT AAG AAA GCT ATT GGT CAA				
TGA AAC CAA AAT AGA TAT CTA CTT GAA CGA TTC TTT CGA TAA CCA GTT				
Thr Leu Val Leu Ser Ile Asp Glu Leu Ala Lys Lys Ala Ile Gly Gln>				
250	260	270	280	
AAA ATA GAC AAT AAT AAT GGT TTA GCT GCT TTA AAT AAT CAG AAT GGA				
TTT TAT CTG TTA TTA CCA AAT CGA CGA AAT TTA TTA GTC TTA CCT				
Lys Ile Asp Asn Asn Asn Gly Leu Ala Ala Leu Asn Asn Gln Asn Gly>				
290	300	310	320	330
TCG TTG TTA GCA GGA GCC TAT GCA ATA TCA ACC CTA ATA ACA GAA AAA				
AGC AAC AAT CGT CCT CGG ATA CGT TAT AGT TGG GAT TAT TGT CTT TTT				
Ser Leu Leu Ala Gly Ala Tyr Ala Ile Ser Thr Leu Ile Thr Glu Lys>				
340	350	360	370	380
TTG AGT AAA TTG AAA AAT TTA GAA GAA TTA AAG ACA GAA ATT GCA AAG				
AAC TCA TTT AAC TTT TTA AAT CTT CTT AAT TTC TGT CTT TAA CGT TTC				
Leu Ser Lys Leu Lys Asn Leu Glu Glu Leu Lys Thr Glu Ile Ala Lys>				

FIGURE 14 (1 of 2)

25/33

OspC-PKO

390 400 410 420 430

GCT AAG AAA TGT TCC GAA GAA TTT ACT AAT AAA CTA AAA AGT GGT CAT
 CGA TTC TTT ACA AGG CTT CTT AAA TGA TTA TTT GAT TTT TCA CCA GTA
 Ala Lys Lys Cys Ser Glu Glu Phe Thr Asn Lys Leu Lys Ser Gly His>

440 450 460 470 480

GCA GAT CTT GGC AAA CAG GAT GCT ACC GAT GAT CAT GCA AAA GCA GCT
 CGT CTA GAA CCG TTT GTC CTA CGA TGG CTA CTA GCA CGT TTT CGT CGA
 Ala Asp Leu Gly Lys Gln Asp Ala Thr Asp Asp His Ala Lys Ala Ala>

490 500 510 520

ATT TTA AAA ACA CAT GCA ACT ACC GAT AAA GGT GCT AAA GAA TTT AAA
 TAA AAT TTT TGT GTA CGT TGA TGG CTA TTT CCA CGA TTT CTT AAA TTT
 Ile Leu Lys Thr His Ala Thr Thr Asp Lys Gly Ala Lys Glu Phe Lys>

530 540 550 560 570

GAT TTA TTT GAA TCA GTA GAA CGT TTG TTA AAA GCA GCT CAA GCA GCA
 CTA AAT AAA CTT AGT CAT CTT CCA AAC AAT TTT CGT CGA GTT CAT CGT
 Asp Leu Phe Glu Ser Val Glu Gly Leu Leu Lys Ala Ala Gln Val Ala>

580 590 600 610 620

CTA ACT AAT TCA GTT AAA GAA CTT ACA AGT CCT GTT GTA GCA GAA AGT
 GAT TGA TTA AGT CAA TTT CTT GAA TGT TCA GGA CAA CAT CGT CTT TCA
 Leu Thr Asn Ser Val Lys Glu Leu Thr Ser Pro Val Val Ala Glu Ser>

630

CCA AAA AAA CCT TAA
 GGT TTT TTT GGA ATT
 Pro Lys Lys Pro ***>

FIGURE 14 (2 of 2)

OspC-TRO

26/133

Sequence Range: 1 to 624

10 20 30 40

ATG AAA AAG AAT ACA TTA AGT GCG ATA TTA ATG ACT TTA TTT TTA TTT
 TAC TTT TTC TTA TGT AAT TCA CGC TAT AAT TAC TGA AAT AAA AAT AAA
 Met Lys Lys Asn Thr Leu Ser Ala Ile Leu Met Thr Leu Phe Leu Phe>

50 60 70 80 90

ATA TCT TGT AAT AAT TCA GGT GGG GAT TCT GCA TCT ACT AAT CCT GAT
 TAT AGA ACA TTA TTA AGT CCA CCC CTA AGA CGT AGA TGA TTA GGA CTA
 Ile Ser Cys Asn Asn Ser Gly Gly Asp Ser Ala Ser Thr Asn Pro Asp>

100 110 120 130 140

GAG TCT GCA AAA GGA CCT AAT CTT ACC GTA ATA AGC AAA AAA ATT ACA
 CTC AGA CGT TTT CCT GGA TTA GAA TGG CAT TAT TCG TTT TTT TAA TGT
 Glu Ser Ala Lys Gly Pro Asn Leu Thr Val Ile Ser Lys Lys Ile Thr>

150 160 170 180 190

GAT TCT AAT GCA TTT TTA CTG GCT GTG AAA GAA GTT GAG GCT TTG CTT
 CTA AGA TTA CGT AAA AAT GAC CGA CAC TTT CTT CAA CTC CGA AAC GAA
 Asp Ser Asn Ala Phe Leu Leu Ala Val Lys Glu Val Glu Ala Leu Leu>

200 210 220 230 240

TCA TCT ATA GAT GAA CTT TCT AAA GCT ATT GGT AAA AAA ATA AAA AAT
 AGT AGA TAT CTA CTT GAA AGA TTT CGA TAA CCA TTT TTT TAT TTT TTA
 Ser Ser Ile Asp Glu Leu Ser Lys Ala Ile Gly Lys Lys Ile Lys Asn>

250 260 270 280

GAT GGT ACT TTA GAT AAC GAA GCA AAT CGA AAC GAA TCA TTG ATA GCA
 CTA CCA TGA AAT CTA TTG CTT CGT TTA GCT TTG CTT AGT AAC TAT CGT
 Asp Gly Thr Leu Asp Asn Glu Ala Asn Arg Asn Glu Ser Leu Ile Ala>

290 300 310 320 330

GGA GCT TAT GAA ATA TCA AAA CTA ATA ACA CAA AAA TTA AGT GTA TTG
 CCT CGA ATA CTT TAT AGT TTT GAT TAT TGT GTT TTT AAT TCA CAT AAC
 Gly Ala Tyr Glu Ile Ser Lys Leu Ile Thr Gln Lys Leu Ser Val Leu>

340 350 360 370 380

AAT TCA GAA GAA TTA AAG AAA AAA ATT AAA GAG GCT AAG GAT TGT TCC
 TTA AGT CTT CTT AAT TTC TTT TAA TTT CTC CGA TTC CTA ACA AGG
 Asn Ser Glu Glu Leu Lys Lys Ile Lys Glu Ala Lys Asp Cys Ser>

27/33



OspC-TRO

390 400 410 420 430

GAA AAA TTT ACT ACT AAG CTA AAA GAT AGT CAT GCA GAG CTT GGT ATA
 CTT TTT AAA TGA TGA TTC GAT TTT CTA TCA GTA CGT CTC GAA CCA TAT
 Glu Lys Phe Thr Thr Lys Leu Lys Asp Ser His Ala Glu Leu Gly Ile>

440 450 460 470 480

CAA AGC GTT CAG GAT GAT AAT GCA AAA AAA GCT ATT TTA AAA ACA CAT
 GTT TCG CAA GTC CTA CTA CGT TTT TTT CGA TAA AAT TTT TGT GTA
 Gln Ser Val Gln Asp Asp Asn Ala Lys Lys Ala Ile Leu Lys Thr His>

490 500 510 520

GGA ACT AAA GAC AAG GGT GCT AAA GAA CTT GAA GAG TTA TTT AAA TCA
 CCT TGA TTT CTG TTC CCA CGA TTT CTT GAA CTT CTC AAT AAA TTT AGT
 Gly Thr Lys Asp Lys Gly Ala Lys Glu Leu Glu Leu Phe Lys Ser>

530 540 550 560 570

CTA GAA AGC TTG TCA AAA GCA GCG CAA GCA GCA TTA ACT AAT TCA GTT
 GAT CTT TCG AAC AGT TTT CGT CGC GTT CGT AAT TGA TTA AGT CAA
 Leu Glu Ser Leu Ser Lys Ala Ala Gln Ala Ala Leu Thr Asn Ser Val>

580 590 600 610 620

AAA GAG CTT ACA AAT CCT GTT GTG GCA GAA AGT CCA AAA AAA CCT TAA
 TTT CTC GAA TGT TTA GGA CAA CAC CGT CTT TCA GGT TTT TTT GGA ATT
 Lys Glu Leu Thr Asn Pro Val Val Ala Glu Ser Pro Lys Lys Pro ***>

FIGURE 15 (2 of 2)

P93

28/33

Sequence Range: 1 to 2102

10	20	30	40	
ATG AAA AAA ATG TTA CTA ATC TTT AGT TTT TTT CTT ATT TTC TTG AAT TAC TTT TTT TAC AAT GAT TAG AAA TCA AAA AAA GAA TAA AAG AAC TTA Met Lys Met Leu Leu Ile Phe Ser Phe Phe Leu Ile Phe Leu Asn>				
50	60	70	80	90
GGA TTT CCT GTT AGT GCA AGA GAA GTT GAT AGG GAA AAA TTA AAG GAC CCT AAA GGA CAA TCA CGT TCT CTT CAA CTA TCG-CTT TTT AAT TTC CTG Gly Phe Pro Val Ser Ala Arg Glu Val Asp Arg Glu Lys Leu Lys Asp>				
100	110	120	130	140
TTT GTT AAT ATG GAT CTT GAG TTT GTA AAT TAT AAA GGC CCT TAT GAT AAA CAA TTA TAC CTA GAA CTC : A CAT TTA ATA TTT. CCG GGA ATA CTA Phe Val Asn Met Asp Leu Glu Phe Val Asn Tyr Lys Gly Pro Tyr Asp>				
150	160	170	180	190
TCT ACA AAT ACA TAT GAA CAA ATA GTG GGT ATT GGG GAG TTT TTA GCA AGA TGT TTA TGT ATA CTT GTT TAT CAC CCA TAA CCC CTC AAA AAT CGT Ser Thr Asn Thr Tyr Glu Gln Ile Val Gly Ile Gly Glu Phe Leu Ala>				
200	210	220	230	240
AGA CCG TTG ACC AAT TCC AAT AGC AAC TCA AGT TAT TAT GGT AAA TAT TCT GGC AAC TGG TTA AGG TTA TCG TTG AGT TCA ATA ATA CCA TTT ATA Arg Pro Leu Thr Asn Ser Asn Ser Asn Ser Ser Tyr Tyr Gly Lys Tyr>				
250	260	270	280	
TTT ATT AAT AGA TTT ATT GAT GAT CAA GAT AAA AAA GCA AGC GTT GAT AAA TAA TTA TCT AAA TAA CTA CTA GTT CTA TTT TTT CGT TCG CAA CTA Phe Ile Asn Arg Phe Ile Asp Asp Gln Asp Lys Lys Ala Ser Val Asp>				
290	300	310	320	330
GTT TTT TCT ATT GGT AGT AAG TCA GAG CTT GAC AGT ATA TTG AAT TTA CAA AAA AGA TAA CCA TCA TTC AGT CTC GAA CTG TCA TAT AAC TTA AAT Val Phe Ser Ile Gly Ser Lys Ser Glu Leu Asp Ser Ile Leu Asn Leu>				
340	350	360	370	380
AGA AGA ATT CTT ACA GGG TAT TTA ATA AAG TCT TTC GAT TAT GAC AGG TCT TCT TAA GAA TGT CCC ATA AAT TAT TTC AGA AAG CTA ATA CTG TCC Arg Arg Ile Leu Thr Gly Tyr Leu Ile Lys Ser Phe Asp Tyr Asp Arg>				

FIGURE 16 (1 of 5)

29/33

390

400

410

420

430

TCT AGT GCA GAA TTA ATT GCT AAG GTT ATT ACA ATA TAT AAT GCT GTT
 AGA TCA CGT CTT AAT TAA CGA TTC CAA TAA TGT TAT ATA TTA CGA CAA
 Ser Ser Ala Glu Leu Ile Ala Lys Val Ile Thr Ile Tyr Asn Ala Val>

440

450

460

470

480

TAT AGA GGA GAT TTG GAT TAT TAT AAA GGG TTT TAT ATT GAG GCT GCT
 ATA TCT CCT CTA AAC CTA ATA ATA TTT CCC AAA ATA TAA CTC CGA CGA
 Tyr Arg Gly Asp Leu Asp Tyr Tyr Lys Gly Phe Tyr Ile Glu Ala Ala>

490

500

510

520

TTA AAG TCT TTA AGT AAA GAA AAT GCA GGT CTT TCT AGG GTT TAT AGT
 AAT TTC AGA AAT TCA TTT CTT TTA CGT CCA GAA AGA TCC CAA ATA TCA
 Leu Lys Ser Leu Ser Lys Glu Asn Ala Gly Leu Ser Arg Val Tyr Ser>

530

540

550

560

570

CAG TGG GCT GGA AAG ACA CAA ATA TTT ATT CCT CTT AAA ARG GAT ATT
 GTC ACC CGA CCT TTC TGT GTT TAT AAA TAA GGA GAA TTT TTC CTA CAA
 Gln Trp Ala Gly Lys Thr Gln Ile Phe Ile Pro Leu Lys Lys Asp Ile>

580

590

600

610

620

TTG TCT GGA AAT ATT GAG TCT GAC ATT GAT ATT GAC AGT TTA GTT ACA
 AAC AGA CCT TTA TAA CTC AGA CTG TAA CTA TAA CTG TCA AAT CAA TGT
 Leu Ser Gly Asn Ile Glu Ser Asp Ile Asp Ser Leu Val Thr>

630

640

650

660

670

GAT AAG GTG GTG GCA GCT CTT TTA AGT GAA AAT GAA GCA GGT GTT AAC
 CTA TTC CAC CAC CGT CGA GAA AAT TCA CTT TTA CTT CGT CCA CAA TTG
 Asp Lys Val Val Ala Ala Leu Leu Ser Glu Asn Glu Ala Gly Val Asn>

680

690

700

710

720

TTT GCA AGA GAT ATT ACA GAT ATT CAA GGC GAA ACT CAT AAG GCA GAT
 AAA CGT TCT CTA TAA TGT CTA TAA GTT CCG CTT TGA GTA TTC CGT CTA
 Phe Ala Arg Asp Ile Thr Asp Ile Gln Gly Glu Thr His Lys Ala Asp>

730

740

750

760

CAA GAT AAA ATT GAT ATT GAA TTA GAC AAT ATT CAT GAA AGT GAT TCC
 GTT CTA TTT TAA CTA TAA CTT AAT CTG TTA TAA GTA CTT TCA CTA AGG
 Gln Asp Lys Ile Asp Ile Glu Leu Asp Asn Ile His Glu Ser Asp Ser>

770

780

790

800

810

AAT ATA ACA GAA ACT ATT GAA AAT TTA AGG GAT CAG CTT GAA AAA GCT
 TTA TAT TGT CTT TGA TAA CTT TTA AAT TCC CTA GTC GAA CTT TTT CGA
 Asn Ile Thr Glu Thr Ile Glu Asn Leu Arg Asp Gln Leu Glu Lys Ala>

30/33

820 830 840 850 860

ACA GAT GAA GAG CAT AAA AAA GAG ATT G>A AGT CAG GTT GAT GCT AAA
 TGT CTA CTT CTC GTA TTT TTT CTC TAA CTT TCA GTC CAA CTA CGA TTT
 Thr Asp Glu Glu His Lys Lys Glu Ile Glu Ser Gln Val Asp Ala Lys>

870 880 890 900 910

AAG AAA CAA AAG GAA GAG CTA GAT AAA AAG GCA ATA AAT CTT GAT AAA
 TTC TTT GTT TTC CTT CTC GAT CTA TTT TTC CGT TAT TTA GAA CTA TTT
 Lys Lys Gln Lys Glu Leu Asp Lys Lys Ala Ile Asn Leu Asp Lys>

920 930 940 950 960

GCT CAG CAA AAA TTA GAT TCT GCT GAA GAT AAT TTA GAT GTT CAA AGA
 CGA GTC GTT TTT AAT CTA AGA CGA CTT CTA TTA AAT CTA CAA GTT TCT
 Ala Gln Gln Lys Leu Asp Ser Ala Glu Asp Asn Leu Asp Val Gln Arg>

970 980 990 1000

AAT ACT GTT AGA GAG AAA ATT CAA GAG GAT ATT AAC GAA ATT AAC AAG
 TTA TGA CAA TCT CTC TTT TAA GTT CTC CTA TAA TTG CTT TAA TTG TTC
 Asn Thr Val Arg Glu Lys Ile Gln Glu Asp Ile Asn Glu Ile Asn Lys>

1010 1020 1030 1040 1050

GAA AAG AAT TTA CCA AAG CCT GGT GAT GTA AGT TCT CCT AAA GTT GAT
 CTT TTC TTA AAT GGT TTC GGA CCA CTA CAT TCA AGA GGA TTT CAA CTA
 Glu Lys Asn Leu Pro Lys Pro Gly Asp Val Ser Ser Pro Lys Val Asp>

1060 1070 1080 1090 1100

AAG CAA CTA CAA ATA AAA GAG AGC CTG GAA GAT TTG CAG GAG CAG CTT
 TTC GTT GAT GTT TAT TTT CTC TCG GAC CTT CTA AAC GTC CTC GTC GAA
 Lys Gln Leu Gln Ile Lys Glu Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gln Glu Gln Leu>

1110 1120 1130 1140 1150

AAA GAA ACT GGT GAT GAA AAT CAG AAA AGA GAA ATT GAA AAG CAA ATT
 TTT CTT TGA CCA CTA CTT TTA GTC TTT TCT CTT TAA CTT TTC GTT TAA
 Lys Glu Thr Gly Asp Glu Asn Gln Lys Arg Glu Ile Glu Lys Gln Ile>

1160 1170 1180 1190 1200

GAA ATC AAA AAA AGT GAT GAA AAG CTT TTA AAA AGT AAA GAT GAT AAA
 CTT TAG TTT TTT TCA CTA CTT TTC GAA AAT TTT TCA TTT CTA CTA TTT
 Glu Ile Lys Lys Ser Asp Glu Lys Leu Lys Ser Lys Asp Asp Lys>

1210 1220 1230 1240

GCA AGT AAA GAT GGT AAA GCC TTG GAT CTT GAT CGA GAA TTA AAT TCT
 CGT TCA TTT CTA CCA TTT CGG AAC CTA GAA CTA GCT CTT AAT TTA AGA
 Ala Ser Lys Asp Gly Lys Ala Leu Asp Leu Asp Arg Glu Leu Asn Ser>

3/1/33

1250 1260 1270 1280 1290

AAA GCT TCT AGC AAA GAA AAA AGT AAA GCC AAG GAA GAA GAA ATA ACC
 TTT CGA AGA TCG TTT CTT TTT TCA TTT CGG TTC CTT CTT TAT TGG
 Lys Ala Ser Ser Lys Glu Lys Ser Lys Ala Lys Glu Glu Glu Ile Thr>

1300 1310 1320 1330 1340

AAG GGT AAG TCA CAG AAA AGC TTA GGC GAT TTG AAT AAT GAT GAA AAT
 TTC CCA TTC AGT GTC TTT TCG AAT CCG CTA AAC TTA TTA CTA CTT TTA
 Lys Gly Lys Ser Gln Lys Ser Leu Gly Asp Leu Asn Asn Asp Glu Asn>

1350 1360 1370 1380 1390

CTT ATG ATG CCA GAA GAT CAA AAA TTA CCT GAG GTT AAA AAA TTA GAT
 GAA TAC TAC GGT CTT CTA GTT TTT AAT GGA CTC CAA CTC TTT TTT AAT CTA
 Leu Met Met Pro Glu Asp Gln Lys Leu Pro Glu Val Lys Lys Leu Asp>

1400 1410 1420 1430 1440

AGC AAA AAA GAA TTT AAA CCT GTT TCT GAG GTT GAG AAA TTA GAT AAG
 TCG TTT TTT CTT AAA TTT GGA CAA AGA CTC CAA CTC TTT AAT CTA TTC
 Ser Lys Lys Glu Phe Lys Pro Val Ser Glu Val Glu Lys Leu Asp Lys>

1450 1460 1470 1480

ATT TTC AAG TCT AAT AAC AAT GTT GGA GAA TTA TCA CCG TTA GAT AAA
 TAA AAG TTC AGA TTA TTG TTA CAA CCT CTT AAT AGT GGC AAT CTA TTT
 Ile Phe Lys Ser Asn Asn Asn Val Gly Glu Leu Ser Pro Leu Asp Lys>

1490 1500 1510 1520 1530

TCT TCT TAT AAA GAC ATT GAT TCA AAA GAG GAG ACA GTT AAT AAA GAT
 AGA AGA ATA TTT CTG TAA CTA AGT TTT CTC CTC TGT CAA TTA TTT CTA
 Ser Ser Tyr Lys Asp Ile Asp Ser Lys Glu Glu Thr Val Asn Lys Asp>

1540 1550 1560 1570 1580

GTT AAT TTG CAA AAG ACT AAG CCT CAG GTT AAA GAC CAA GTT ACT TCT
 CAA TTA AAC GTT TTC TGA TTC GGA GTC CAA TTT CTG GTT CAA TGA AGA
 Val Asn Leu Gln Lys Thr Lys Pro Gln Val Lys Asp Gln Val Thr Ser>

1590 1600 1610 1620 1630

TTG AAT GAA GAT TTG ACT ACT ATG TCT ATA GAT TCC AGT AGT CCT GTC
 AAC TTA CTT CTA AAC TGA TGA TAC AGA TAT CTA AGG TCA TCA GGA CAT
 Leu Asn Glu Asp Leu Thr Thr Met Ser Ile Asp Ser Ser Pro Val>

1640 1650 1660 1670 1680

TTT TTA GAG GTT ATT GAT CCA ATT ACA AAT TTA GGA ACT CCT CAA CTT
 AAA AAT CTC CAA TAA CTA GGT TAA TGT TTA AAT CCT TGA GAA GTT GAA
 Phe Leu Glu Val Ile Asp Pro Ile Thr Asn Leu Gly Thr Leu Gln Leu>

FIGURE 16 (4 of 5)

32/33

1690 1700 1710 1720

ATT GAT TTA AAT ACT GGT GTT AGG CTT AAA GAA AGC ACT CAG CAA GGC
 TAA CTA AAT TTA TGA CCA CAA TCC GAA TTT CTT TCG TGA GTC GTT CCG
 Ile Asp Leu Asn Thr Gly Val Arg Leu Lys Glu Ser Thr Gln Gln Gly>

1730 1740 1750 1760 1770

ATT CAG CGG TAT GGA ATT TAT GAA CGT GAA AAA GAT TTG GTT GTT ATT
 TAA GTC GCC ATA CCT TAA ATA CTT GCA CTT TTT CTA AAC CAA CAA TAA
 Ile Gln Arg Tyr Gly Ile Tyr Glu Arg Glu Lys Asp Leu Val Val Ile>

1780 1790 1800 1810 1820

AAA ATG GAT TCA GGA AAA GCT AAG CTT CAG ATA CTT GAT AAA CTT GAA
 TTT TAC CTA AGT CCT TTT CGA TTC GAA GTC TAT GAA CTA TTT GAA CTT
 Lys Met Asp Ser Gly Lys Ala Lys Leu Gln Ile Leu Asp Lys Leu Glu>

1830 1840 1850 1860 1870

AAT TTA AAA GTG GTA TCA GAG TCT AAT TTT GAG ATT AAT AAA AAT TCA
 TTA AAT TTT CAC CAT AGT CTC AGA TTA AAA CTC TAA TTA TTT TTA AGT
 Asn Leu Lys Val Val Ser Glu Ser Asn Phe Glu Ile Asn Lys Asn Ser>

1880 1890 1900 1910 1920

TCT CTT TAT GTT GAT TCT AAA ATG ATT TTA GTA GCT GTT AGG GAT AAA
 AGA GAA ATA CAA CTA AGA TTT TAC TAA AAT CAT CGA CAA TCC CTA TTT
 Ser Leu Tyr Val Asp Ser Lys Met Ile Leu Val Ala Val Arg Asp Lys>

1930 1940 1950 1960

GAT AGT AGT AAT GAT TGG AGA TTG GCC AAA TTT TCT CCT AAA AAT TTA
 CTA TCA TCA TTA CTA ACC TCT AAC CGG TTT AAA AGA GGA TTT TTA AAT
 Asp Ser Ser Asn Asp Trp Arg Leu Ala Lys Phe Ser Pro Lys Asn Leu>

1970 1980 1990 2000 2010

GAT GAG TTT ATT CTT TCA GAG AAT AAA ATT ATG CCT TTT ACT AGC TTT
 CTA CTC AAA TAA GAA AGT CTC TTA TTT TAA TAC GGA AAA TGA TCG AAA
 Asp Glu Phe Ile Leu Ser Glu Asn Lys Ile Met Pro Phe Thr Ser Phe>

2020 2030 2040 2050 2060

TCT GTG AGA AAA AAT TTT ATT TAT TTG CAA GAT GAG TTT AAA AGT CTA
 AGA CAC TCT TTT TTA AAA TAA ATA AAC GTT CTA CTC AAA TTT TCA GAT
 Ser Val Arg Lys Asn Phe Ile Tyr Leu Gln Asp Glu Phe Lys Ser Leu>

2070 2080 2090 2100

GTT ATT TTA GAT GTA AAT ACT TTA AAA AAA GTT AAG TA
 CAA TAA AAT CTA CAT TTA TGA AAT TTT TTT CAA TTC AT
 Val Ile Leu Asp Val Asn Thr Leu Lys Lys Val Lys Xxx>

33/33

p93 - K48

1 ATGAAAAAAT TGTTACTAAT CTTAGTTTT TTTCTTATTT CTTTGAATGG ATTTCTCTT
 61 AATTCAAGGG AAGTTGATAA GGAAAATTA AAGGATTITG TTAATATGGA TCTTGAGTTT
 121 GTAACTATA AAGGTCCCTA TGATTCTACA AATACATATG AACAAATAGT AGGTATTGGT
 181 GAGTTTTAG CAAGACCATT GATTAATTCC AATAGCACT CAATTATTA TGGTAAATAT
 241 TTTATTAATA GATTTATTGA TGATCAAGAT AAAAAAGCAA CGCTTGATGT TTTTCTATT
 301 GGTAGTAGGT CACAGCTTGA CAGTATATTG AATCTAAGAA GAATTCTTAC AGGGTATTG
 361 ATAAAGCTT TTGATTATGA AAGATCTAGT GCTGAATAA TTGCTAAGGT TATTACAATA
 421 CATAATGCTG TTTATAGAGG GGATTTAAAT TATTATAAAG AGGTTTATAT TGAGGCTGCT
 481 TTAAAGCTT TAAC TAAAGA AAATGCAGGT CTTTCTAGAG TGTACAGTC AATGGGCTGGA
 541 AAGACACAAA TATTTATTCC TCTTAAAAAG AATATTTAT CTGGAAAAGT TGAGTCTGAC
 601 ATTGATATTG ACAGTTGGT TACAGATAAG GTTGTGGCAG -GTGTTTAAG CGAGAATGAA
 661 GCAGGTGTTA ACTTTGCAAG AGATATTACA GATATTCAAG GCGAAACTCA TAAAGCAGAT
 721 CAAGATAAAA TTGATATTGA ATTAGATAAT GTTCATAAAA GTGATTCCAA TATAACAGAG
 781 ACTATTGAGA ATTTAAGAGA TCAGCTTGA AAGGCTACAG ATGAGAGCA TAGAAAAGAG
 841 ATTGAAAGTC AGGTGATGC TAAAAAGAAA CAAAAAGAAG AACTAGATAA AAAGGCAATC
 901 GATCTTGATA AAGCCAACA AAAATTAGAT TCTTCTGAAG ATAATTAGA TATTCAAAGG
 961 GATACTGTTA GAGAGAAGAT TCAAGAGGAT ATTGACGAGA TTAAATAAGA AAAGAATTG
 1021 CCAAAACCTG GTGATGTAA TTCTCTAAA GTTGATAAGC AGCTACAAAT AAAAGAGAGT
 1081 CTAGAAGACT TGCAGGAACA GCTTAAAGAA ACTAGCGATG AAAATCAAA AAGAGAANTT
 1141 GAAAAGCAA TTGAAATCAA AAAAGTGAT GAAGAACCTT TAAAAAGTAA AGATCCTAAA
 1201 GCATTAGATC TTAATGGAGA TTAAATTCT AAAGTTCTA GTAAAGAAAA AATTAAAGGC
 1261 AAAGAAGGAG AAATAGTCAA AGAGGAATCA AAGGCAAGT TAGCTGATTT GAATAATGAC
 1321 GAAAATCTT TGAGGCCGGA AGATCAAAAA TTATCTGAGG ATAAAAAATT AGATAGTAAA
 1381 AAAAATTAA AACCTGTTT TGAGATTGAG AGAGTAATG AAATTCTGAA GTCTAACAC
 1441 AATGAGATTA GTGAATCATC ACCATTATAT AAGCTCTT ATAGCGATAT GGATTCAAA
 1501 GAGGGTATAG ATAATAAAGA TGTAACTTG CAAGAAACCA AGTCTCAAAC TAAAAGTCAA
 1561 CCTACTTCTT TAAATCAAGA TTGACTACT ATGTCTATAG ATTCTAGAA TCGTGTATTT
 1621 TTAGAGGTTA TTGATCTAT TACAAATTAA GGAACGCTTC AACTTATTGA TTGAATACC
 1681 GGTGTTAGAC TTAAAGAAAG TACTCAGCAA GGCATTCAAGC GGTATGGAAT TTATGAACGT
 1741 GAAAAGATT TAGTTGTTAT TAAAATGGAT TCAGGAAAAG CCAAGCTTCA AATACTTAAT
 1801 AACTTGAGA ATTTAAAAGT GATATCGGAG TCTAATTGAG AGATTAATAA AATTCATCT
 1861 CTTTATGTTG ACTCTAAAAT GATTTTAGTA GTTGTGAGAG ATAGTGGTAA TGTTGGAGA
 1921 TTGGCTAAAT TTCTCTTAA AAATTAAAT GAGTTTATIC TTTCAGAGAA TAAAATTG
 1981 CCTTTTACTA GCTTTCTGT GAGAAAGAAT TTATTTATT TGCAGGATGA GTTTAAAGT
 2041 TTATTTACTT TAGATGTTAA TACTTTAAAAA AAAGTTAAGT A

FIGURE 17

34/33

p93 - BO

1 ATGAAAAAAA TGTTACTAAT CTTTAGTTTT TTTCTTGTGG TTTAAATGG ATTCCTCTT
 61 AATGCAAGGG AAGTTGATAA GGAAAATTA AAGGACTTTG TTAATATGGA TCTTGAATT
 121 GTTAATTACA AGGGTCTTA TGATTCTACA GATACATATG AACAAATAGT AGGTATCGG
 181 GAGTTTTAG CAAGGCCGTT GAACAATTCC AATAGTAATT CAAGTTATTA TGGTAAATAT
 241 TTGTTAATA GATTTATTGA CGATCAAGAT AAAAAGCAA GTGTTGATAT TTTTCTATT
 301 GGTAGTAAGT CAGAGCTTGA TAGTATATTA AATCTAAGAA GAATTCTTAC AGGGTATTTA
 361 ATGAAGTCIT TTGATTATGA GAGGTCTAGT CGGGAATTAA TTGCTAAAGC TATTACAATA
 421 TATAATGCTG TTATAGAGG AGATTTAGAT TATTACAAAG AGTTTTATAT TGAGGCTCT
 481 TTGAAGTCIT TGACTAAAGA AAATGCAGGT CTTCTAGGG TGACAGTC ATGGGCTGGG
 541 AAGACACAAA TATTTATTCC TCTTAAAAAG AATATTTTAT CTGGAAATGT TGAGTCTGAC
 601 ATTGATATTG ATAGTTGGT TACAGATAAG GTGGTGGCAG CCTTTTAAG TGAGAATGAA
 661 TCAGGTGTTA ACTTTGCAAG AGATATTACA GACATTCAAG GCGAAACTCA TAAAGCAGAT
 721 CAAGATAAAA TTGATATTGA ATTAGATAAT TTTCATGAAA GTGATTCCAA TATAACAGAA
 781 ACTATTGAGA ATTAAAGGGA TCAGCTTGAA AAAGCTACAG ATGAAGAGCA TAAAAAAGAG
 841 ATTGAAAGTC AGGTTGATCC TAAAGAGAA CAAAAGGAAG AATTAGATAA AAAGGCAATT
 901 GATCTTGATA AAGCTAACAA AAAATTAGAT TTGCTGAAG ATAATCTAGA TATTCAAGG
 961 GATACTGTTA GAGAGAAGCT TCAAGAAAT ATTAAACGAGA CTAATAAGGA AAAGAATTAA
 1021 CAAAGCCCTG GTGATGTAAG TTCTCTTAAG GTTGATAAGC AGTTGCAGAT AAAAGAGAGT
 1081 CTAGAAGATT TGCAAGAGCA GCTTAAAGAA GCTAGTGATG AAAATCAAAA AAGAGAAATA
 1141 GAAAAGCAA TTGAAATCAA AAAAATGAT GAAGAACCTT TAAAAAATAA AGATCATAAA
 1201 GCATTAGATC TTAAGCAAGA ATTAAATTCT AAAGCTCTA GTAAAGAAAA AATTGAAGGC
 1261 GAAGAAGAGG ATAAAGAATT AGATAGTAA AAAAATTAG AGCCTGTTTC TGAGGCTGAT
 1321 AAAGTAGATA AAATTCCAA GTCTAACAAAC AATGAGGTAA GTAAATTATC CCCGTAGAT
 1381 GAGCCTCTT ATAGGCACAT TGATTCGAAA GAGGGTGTAG ATAACAAAGA TGTTGATTG
 1441 CAAAAAAACTA AACCCCAAGT TGAAAGTCAA CCTACTTCGT TAAATGAAGA TTGATTGAT
 1501 GTGTCTATAG ATTCCAGTAA TCCCTGTCTT TTAGAGGTAA TGATCCGAT TACAAATTAA
 1561 GGAACGCTTC AACTTATTGA TTGAAATACC GGTGTTAGAC TTAAAGAAAG TGCTCAACAA
 1621 GGTATTCAAGC GATATGGAAT TTATGAACGT GAAAAGATT TGTTGTTAT TAAAATAGAT
 1681 TCAGGAAAAG CTAAGCTTCA GATACTTGAT AAACCTCGAGA ATTAAAAGT GATATCAGAG
 1741 TCTAATTTTG AGATTAATAA AAATTCTCTT CTTTATGTTG ACTCTAGAAT GATTTTAGTA
 1801 TTGTTAAGG ACGATAGTAA TGCTTGGAGA TTGGCTAAAT TTCTCTTAA AAATTTAGAT
 1861 GAATTTATTC TGTCAGAAAA TAAAATTTTG CCTTTACTA GCTTTGCTGT GAGAAAGAAT
 1921 TTATTTATT TGCAAGATGA ACTTAAAGC TTAGTTACTT TAGATGTAAA TACTTTAAAA
 1981 AAAGTTAAGT A

FIGURE 18

35/33

p93 - pIRO

1 ATGAAAAAAA TGTTACTAAT CTTAGTTTT TTTCTTATTT CTTGAATGG ATTTCCCTT
 61 AATGCAAGGG AAGTTGATAA GGAAAATTAA AAGGACTTTG TTAATATGGA TCTTGAGTTT
 121 GTAAACTATA AAGGTCTTA TGATTCTACA AATACATATG AACAAATAGT AGGTATTGGT
 181 GAGTTTTAG CAAGACCATT GATTAATTTC AATAGCAACT CAAGTTATTA TCGTAAATAT
 241 TTATTAAATA GATTTATTGA CGATCAAGAT AAAAGCAA CGCTTGATGT TTTTCTATT
 301 AGTAGTAAGT CACAGCTGAA CAGTATATTG AATTTAAGAA GAATTCTTAC AGGGTATTG
 361 ATAAAGCTT TTGATTATGA AAGATCTAGT GCTGAATTAA TTGCCAAGGT TATTACAATA
 421 CATAATGCTG TTTATAGAGG TGATTTAAAT TATTATAAG AGTTTATAT TGAGTCTGCT
 481 TAAAAGCTT TAACTAAAGA AAATGCAGGT CTTCTAGAG TGTACAGTCA ATGGGCTGGA
 541 AAGACACAAA TATTTATTCC TCTTAAAAG AATATTTAT CTGGAAAAAT TGAGTCTGAC
 601 ATTGATATTG ATAGTTGGT TACAGATAAG GTTGTGGCAG GTCTTTAAG CGAAAATGAA
 661 GCAGGTGTTA ACTTTGCAAG GGATATTACA GATATTCAAG GAGAAACTCA TAAAGCAGAT
 721 CAAGATAAAA TTGATATTGA ATTAGATAAT GTTCATGAAA GTGATTCCAA TATAACAGAA
 781 ACTATTGAGA ATTTAAGAGA TCAGCTGAA AAGGCTACAG ATGAAGAGCA TAGAAAAGAG
 841 ATTGAAAGTC AAGTTGATGC TAAAAAGAAA CAAAAGAAG RACTAGATAA AAAGGCAATC
 901 GATCTTGATA AAGCCCCAAC AAAATTAGAT TTTCTGAAAG ATAATTAGA TATTCAAAGG
 961 GATACTGTTA GAGAGAAGAT TCAAGAGGAT ATTAACCGAGA TTAATAAGGA AAAGAATTAA
 1021 CCAAAACCTG GTGATGTAAG TTCTCCTAAA GTTGATAAGC AGCTACAAAT AAAAGAGAGT
 1081 CTAGAAGACT TGCAGGAGCA GCTTAAAGAA ACTAGGGATG AAAATCAAAA AAGAGAAATT
 1141 GAAAAGCAAA TTGAAATCAA AAAAAGTGTAT GAAGAACTTT TAAAAAGCAA AGATCCTAAA
 1201 GCATTAGATC TTAATCGAGA TTAAATTCTT AAAGCTTCTA GTAAAGAAAA AATTAAAGGC
 1261 AAAGAAAAAG AAATAGTCAA AGAGAAATCA AAGGTAAGTT TAGGTGATTT GGATAATGAC
 1321 GAAACCCCTTA TGACGCCGGA AGATCAAAA TTATCTGAGG ATAAAAAATT AGATAGTAAA
 1381 AAAAATTAA AACCTGTTTC TGAGATTGAG AGAGTAAATG AAATTCAAA GTCTAACAC
 1441 AATGAGGTAA GCAAATCATC ACCATTAGAT AAGCTTCTT ATAGTGTAT CGATTCAAAA
 1501 GAGGTGTTAG AATATAAAGA TGTTAATTG CAAGAAACCA AGCCTCAAGC TAAAAGTCAA
 1561 TCTACTTCTT TAAATCAAGA TTGATTACT ATGTCATAG ATCTTAGTAA TCCTGTATTT
 1621 TTAGAGGTAA TTGATCCTAT TACAAATTAA GGAATGCTTC AACTTATTGA TTTAAATACT
 1681 GGTGTTAGAC TTAAAGAAA CACTCAGCAA GGCATTCAAGC GTTATGGAAT TTATGAAACGT
 1741 GAAAAGATT TAGTTGTTAT TAAAATGGAT TCAGGAAAAG CTAACCTTC AATACTTAAAT
 1801 AAACTTGAGA ATTTAAAAGT GATATCAGAG TCTAATTG AGATTAATAA AAATTCACT
 1861 CTTTATGTTG ACTCTAAAT GATTTAGTA GCTGTGAAAG ATAGTGGTAA TGTTGGAGA
 1921 TTGGCTAAAT TTCTCCTAA AAATTTAGAT GAGTTTATTC TTTCAGAGAA TAAAATTG
 1981 CCTTTTACTA GCTTTCTGT GAGAAAGAAT TTATTTATT TGCAAGATGA GTTTAAAAGT
 2041 CTTATTACTT TAGATGAAA TACTTTAAA AAAGTTAAGT A

FIGURE 19

34/133

p93 - pGau

1 ATGAAAAAAA TGTTACTAAT CTTTGTGTTT TTTAAATGG ATTCCTCTT
 61 AATGCAAGGG AAGTGATAA GGAAAATTA AAGGACTTIG TTAATATGGA TCTTGAATT
 121 GTTAATTACA AGGGCCTTA TGATTCTACA AATACATATG AACAAATAGT AGGTATTGCG
 181 GAGTTTTAG CAAGGCCGTT GATCAATTCC AATAGTAATT CAAGTTATT TAAGTAAATAT
 241 TTGTTAATA GATTATTGA CGATCAAGAT AAAAACCAA GTGTTGATAT TTTTCTATT
 301 GGTAGTAAGT CAGAGCTTGA TAGTATATTA AATCTAAGAA GAATTCTTAC AGGGTATTAA
 361 ATGAAGTCCTT TTGATTATGA GAGGTCTAGT GCGGAATTAA TTGCTAAAGC TATTACAATA
 421 TATAATGCTG TTTATAGAGG AGATTTAGAT TATTACAAAG AGTTTTATAT TGAGGCTCT
 481 TTGAAGTCCT TGACTAAAGA AAAAGCAGGT CTTTCTAGGG TGACAGTCATGGGCTGGG
 541 AAGACACAAA TATTATTCC TCCTTAAAAG AATATTTAT CTGAAATGT TGAGTCTGAC
 601 ATTGATATTG ATAGTTGGT TACAGATAAG GTGGTGGCAG CTCTTTAAG TGAGAATGAA
 661 TCAGGTGTTA ACTTGCAAG AGATATTACA GACATTCAAG CGGAACACTCA TAAAGCAGAT
 721 CAAGATAAA TTGATATTGA ATTAGATAAT ATTCACTGAAA GTGATTCCTAA TATAACAGAA
 781 ACTATTGAGA ATTAAAGGGG TCAGCTTGA AAAGCTACAG ATGAAGAGCA TAAAAAAGAG
 841 ATTGAAAGTC AGGTTGATGC TAAAAAGAAA CAAAGGAAG ATTAGATAAA AAAGGCAATT
 901 GATCTTGATA AAGCTCAACA AAAATTAGAT TTGCTGAAAG ATAATCTAGA TATTCAAAAG
 961 GATACTGTTA GAGAGAAGCT TCAAGAGAAT ATTAAAGGA CTAAATAAGGA AAAGAATTAA
 1021 CCAAAGCCTG GTGATGTAAG TTCTCCTAAA GTGATAAGC AACTACAAAT AAAAGAGACC
 1081 CTGGAAGATT TGCAAGGAGCA GCTTAAAGAA ACTGGTGTG AAAATCAGAA AAGAGAAATT
 1141 GAAAAGCAA TTGAAATCAA AAAAGTGAT GAAAAGCTTT TAAAAAGTAA AGATGATAAA
 1201 GCAAGTAAAG ATGGTAAAGC TTGGATCTT GATCGAGAAT TAAATTCTAA AGCTTCTAAC
 1261 AAAGAAAAAA GTAAAGCCAA CGAAGAAGAA ATAACCAAGG GTAAGTCACA GAAAAGCTTAA
 1321 GGCAGATTGTA ATAATGATGA AAATCTTATG ATGCCAGAAG ATCAAAAATT ACCTGAGGTT
 1381 AAAAATTAG ATAGCAAAAA AGAATTAAA CCTGTTCTG AGGTTGAGAA ATTAGATAAG
 1441 ATTTCAAGT CTAATAACAA TGTTGGAGAA TTATCACCGT TAGATAAAATC TTCTTATAAA
 1501 GACATTGATT CAAAAGAGGA GACAGTTAAT AAAGATGTTA ATTTGCAAAA GACTAAGCCT
 1561 CAGGTTAAAG ACCAAGTTAC TTCTTTGAAT GAAGATTGTA CTACTATGTC TATAGATTCC
 1621 AGTAGTCCTG TATTTTGA GGTATTGAT CCAATTACAA ATTTAGGAAC TCTTCAACTT
 1681 ATTGATTAA ATACTGGTGT TAGGTTAAA GAAAGCACTC AGCAAGGCAT TCAGCGGTAT
 1741 GGAATTATG AACGTAAAA AGATTTGGTT GTTATTAAAA TGGATTCAAGG AAAAGCTAAG
 1801 CTTCAGATAC TTGATAAACT TGAAAATTAA AAAGTGGTAT CAGAGTCTAA TTTTGAGATT
 1861 AATAAAATT CATCTTTA TGTTGATTCT AAAATGATT TAGTAGCTGT TAGGGATAAA
 1921 GATAGTAGTA ATGATTGGAG ATTGGCCAAA TTTTCTCTA AAAATTAGA TGAGTTTATT
 1981 CTTCAGAGA ATAAAATTAT GCCTTTACT AGCTTTCTG TGAGAAAAAA TTTTATTATT
 2041 TTGCAAGATG AGTTAAAAG TCTAGTTATT TTAGATGTAATACTTAAA AAAAGTTAAG
 2101 TAAAGCC

FIGURE 20

37/133

p93 - PKO

1 ATGAAAAAAA TGTTACTAAT CTTAGTTTT TTTCTGTCTT TTAAATGG ATTCCTCTT
 61 AATGCAAGGG AAGTTGATAA GAAAAAATTAA AAGGACTTTG TTAATATGGA TCTTGAAATT
 121 GTTAATTACA AGGGTCCTTA TGATTCTACA AATACATATG AACAATAGT AGGTATTGG
 181 GAGTTTTAG CAAGCCCGTT GATCAATTCC AATAGTAATT CAAGTTATTAA TGGTAAATAT
 241 TTGTTAATA GATTTATTGA CGATCAAGAT AAAAAAGCAA GTGTTGATAT TTTTCTATT
 301 GGTAGTAAGT CAGAGCTTGA TAGTATATTAA AATCTAAGAA GAATTCTTAC AGGGTATTAA
 361 ATGAAGTCTT TTGATTATGA GAGGTCTAGT CGGAAATTAA TTGCTAAAGC TATTACAATA
 421 TATAATGCTG TTTATAGAGG AGATTTAGAT TATTACAAG AGTTTTATAT TGAGGCTCT
 481 TTGAAGTCTT TGACTAAAGA AAATGCAGGT CTTCTAGGG TGTACAGTCA ATGGGCTGGG
 541 AAGACACAAA TATTTATTCC TCTTAAAAAG AATATTTTAT CTGGAAATGT TGAGTCTGAC
 601 ATTGATATTG ATAGTTGGT TACAGATAAG GTGGTGGCAG CTCCTTTAAG TGAGAATGAA
 661 TCAGGTGTTA ACTTTGCAAG AGATATTACA GACATTAAG GCGAAACTCA TAAAGCAGAT
 721 CAAGATAAAA TTGATATTGA ATTAGATAAT TTTCATGAAA GTGATTCCAA TATAACAGAA
 781 ACTATTGAGA ATTTAAGGGT TCAGCTTGA AAAGCTACAG ATGAAGAGCA TAAAAAAGAG
 841 ATTGAAAGTC AGGTGATGC TAAAAAGAA CAAAAGGAAG AATTAGATAA AAAGGCAATT
 901 GATCTTGTATA AAGCTCAACA AAAATTAGAT TTGCTGAAG ATAATCTAGA TATTCAAGG
 961 GATACTGTAA GAGAGAAGCT TCAAGAAAAT ATTAACGGAA CTAATAAGGA AAAGAATTAA
 1021 CAAAGCCTG GTGATGTAAG TTCTCTTAAG GTTGATAAGC AGTTGCAGAT AAAAGAGAGT
 1081 CTAGAAGATT TGCAAGAGCA GCTTAAAGAA GCTAGTGTG AAAATCAAAA AAGAGAAAATA
 1141 GAAAAGCAA TTGAAATCAA AAAAAATGAT GAAGAACATT TTAAAAAATAA AGATCAAAA
 1201 GCATTAGATC TTAAGCAAGA ATTAAATTCT AAACCTCTA GTAAAGAAAA AATTGAAGGC
 1261 GAAGAAGAGG ATAAAGAATT AGATAGTAA AAAAATTAG AGCCTGTTTC TGAGGCTGAT
 1321 AAAGTAGATA AAATTCTCAA GTCTAACAC AATGAGGTAA GTAAATTATC CCCGTTAGAT
 1381 GAGCCTCTT ATAGCGACAT TGATTGAAAG GAGGGTGTAG ATAACAAAGA TGTTGATTG
 1441 CAAAAAAACTA AACCCCAAGT TGAAAGTCAA CCTACTTCTG TAAATGAGA CTTGATGT
 1501 GTGTCTATAG ATTCCAGTAA TCCCTGTCTT TTAGAGGTTA TCGATCCGAT TACAAATTAA
 1561 GGAACGCTTC AACTATTGA TTGAAATACC GGTGTTAGAC TTAAAGAAAG TGCTCAACAA
 1621 GGTATTCTAGC GATATGGAAT TTATGAAACGT GAAAAGATT TGTTGTTAT TAAAATAGAT
 1681 TCAGGAAAAG CTAAGCTTCA GATACTTGTAA ACTCGAGA ATTAAAAAGT GATATCAGAG
 1741 TCTAATTCTG AGATTAATAA AAATTCTATCT CTTTATGTTG ACTCTAGAAT GATTTAGTA
 1801 GTTGTAAAG ACAGTAGTAA TGCTTGGAGA TTGGCTAAAT TTCTCTCTAA AAATTAGAT
 1861 GAATTCTTTC TGTCAAGAAAA TAAAATTCTG CCTTTTACTA GCTTGTGT GAGAAAGAAT
 1921 TTATTTATT TGCAAGATGA ACTTAAAGC TTAGTTACTT TAGATGTAAG TACTTAAAA
 1981 AAAGTTAAGT A

FIGURE 21

38/33

p93 - 25015

1 ATGAAAAAAA TGTTACTAAT CTTTAGTTT TTTCTTATT TTTGAATGG ATTTCCCTT
 61 AATCCAAGGA AAGTGATAA GAAAAAATTA AAGGATTTG TTAATATGGA TCTTGAGTT
 121 GTAAATTATA AAGGTCCCTA TGATTCCTACA AATACGTATG AACAAATAGT GGGTATGGG
 181 GAGTTTTAG CAAGACCGCT GACCAATTCC AATAGCACT CAAGTTATTA TGGCAAATAT
 241 TTTATTAAATA GATTATTGAG TGATCAAGAT AAAAAGCAA GTGTTGATGT TTTTCTATA
 301 ACCAGCAAAT CAGAGCTTGA CAGTATATTG AATTTAAGAA GAATCTTAC AGGGTATATA
 361 ATAAAGTCCT TCGATTATGAG CAGGTCTAGT GCAGAATTAA TTGCTAAGGT TATTACAATA
 421 TATAATGCTG TTTATAGAGG AGATTTGGAT TATTATAAG GGTTTTATAT TGAGCCTGCT
 481 TTGAAGTCTT TAACAAAGA AAACGCAGGT CTTTCTAGGG TTTACAGTCA GTGGGCTGGA
 541 AAGACTCAAAT ATTATTATTCC TCTTAAAAG GATATTGGT CTGGAATATAT TGAATCTGAC
 601 ATTGATATTG ACAGTTGGT TACAGATAAG GTGATAGCAG CTCTTTAAAG CGAAAATGAA
 661 GCAGGCGTTA ACTTTGCAAG AGATATTACA GATATTCAAG GCGAAACTCA TAAGGCAGAT
 721 CAAGATAAGA TTGATACTGA ATTAGACAAT ATCCATGAAA GOGATTCTAA TATAACGAA
 781 ACTATTGAAA ATTAAAGGGT TCAGCTTGA AAAGCTACAG ATGAAGAGCA TAAAAAGAG
 841 ATTGAAAGTC AGGTGATGC TAAAAAGAAA GAAAAGGAAG AGCTAGATAA AAAGGCATC
 901 AATCTTGATA AAGCTCAGCA AAAATTAGAC TCTGCTGAAG ATAATTGAGA TGTTCAAGA
 961 GATACTGTTA GAGAGAAAAT TCAAGAGGAT ATTAATGAGA TTAATAAGGA AAAGAATTG
 1021 CCAAAACCTG GTGATGTAAG TTCTCCTAAA GTGATAAGC AACTGCAAAT AAAAGAGAGT
 1081 CTAGAAGATT TGCAGGAGCA CCTTAAAGAA GCTGGTGATG AAAATCAGAA AAGAGAAATT
 1141 GAGAAGCAAAT TTGAAATCAA AAAAGGGAC GAAGAACTTT TAAAAAGTAA AGATGGCAAA
 1201 GTAAGTAAAG ATTATGAAAGC ATTAGATCTT GATCGAGAAT TATCCAAAGC TTCTAGTAA
 1261 GAAAAAAGTA ACGTCAAGGA AGAAGAAAATA ACTAAAGGTAA ATTACACGGGC AAGCTTAGGC
 1321 GATTTGAATA ATGATAAAAA CCTTATGTTG CCAGAAGATC AAAAATTACC TGAAGATAAA
 1381 AAATTGGATA GTAAATTAGA TGGTAAAAAA GAATTAAAC CAGTTCTGA GGTTGAAAAAA
 1441 TTAGATAAGA TTTCCAAGTC TAATAACAAT GAGGTGAGCA AGTTATCACC ATTAGATAAG
 1501 CCTTCTTATG ATGATATTGA TTCAAAAGAG GAGGTAGATA ATAAAGCTAT TAATTGCAA
 1561 AAGATCGACC CTAAGTTAA AGACCAAAC ACTTCTTGA ATGAAGATTT GGATAAAGAT
 1621 TTGACTACTA TGTCTATAGA TTCCAGCAGT CCTGTATTTC TAGAGGTAT TGATCCTATT
 1681 ACAAAATTAG GAACCCCTGCA GCTTATTGAT TAAATACTG GGTTAGGCT TAAGGAAAGC
 1741 ACTCAGCAAG GCATTCAGCG GTATGGAATT TATGAACGTG AAAAAGATTT GGTTGTATT
 1801 AAAATGGATT CAGGAAAGGC TAAGCTTCAA ATACTTAAATA ACCTTGAAAAT TTGAAAGTG
 1861 GTATCAGAGT CTAATTGAGA GATCAATAAA AATTCTATCTC TTATGTTGA CTCTAAAATG
 1921 ATTGTTGGCAG CTGTTAGAGA TAAGGATGAT AGCAATGCTT GGAGATTGGC TAAATTCT
 1981 CCTTAAATT TGGATGAGTT TATTCTTCA GAGAATAAAA TTGCTTACTAGT TACTAGCTT
 2041 TCTGTGAGAA AAAATTGAT TTATTTGCAA GATGAGCTTA AAAATCTAGT TATTGAGAT
 2101 GTAAATACTT TAAAAAAAGT TAAGTA

FIGURE 22

K48 OSP A/PGAU OSP A FUSION

39/33

10	20	30	40	
ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG GGA ATA GGT CTA ATA TTA GCC TTA ATA GCA TAC TTT TTT ATA AAT AAC CCT TAT CCA GAT TAT AAT CGG AAT TAT CGT Met Lys Lys Tyr Leu Leu Gly Ile Gly Leu Ile Leu Ala Leu Ile Ala>				
50	60	70	80	90
TGT AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAT GAA AAA-AAT AGC GTT TCA GTA. ACA TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTA CTT TTT TTA TCG CAA AGT CAT Cys Lys Gln Asn Val Ser Ser Leu Asp Glu Lys Asn Ser Val Ser Val>				
100	110	120	130	140
GAT TTA CCT GGT GGA ATG ACA GTT CTT GTA AGT AAA GAA AAA GAC AAA CTA AAT GGA CCA CCT TAC TGT CAA GAA CAT TCA TTT CTT TTT CTG TTT Asp Leu Pro Gly Gly Met Thr Val Leu Val Ser Lys Glu Lys Asp Lys>				
150	160	170	180	190
GAC GGT AAA TAC AGT CTA GAG GCA ACA GTA GAC AAG CTT GAG CTT AAA CTG CCA TTT ATG TCA GAT CTC CGT TGT CAT CTG TTC GAA CTC GAA TTT Asp Gly Lys Tyr Ser Leu Glu Ala Thr Val Asp Lys Leu Glu Leu Lys>				
200	210	220	230	240
GGA ACT TCT GAT AAA AAC AAC GGT TCT GGA ACA CTT GAA GGT GAA AAA CCT TGA AGA CTA TTT TTG TTG CCA AGA CCT TGT GAA CTT CCA CTT TTT Gly Thr Ser Asp Lys Asn Asn Gly Ser Gly Thr Leu Glu Gly Glu Lys>				
250	260	270	280	
ACT GAC AAA AGT AAA GTA AAA TTA ACA ATT GCT GAT GAC CTA AGT CAA TGA CTG TTT TCA TTT CAT TTT AAT TGT TAA CGA CTA CTG GAT TCA GTT Thr Asp Lys Ser Lys Val Lys Leu Thr Ile Ala Asp Asp Leu Ser Gln>				
290	300	310	320	330
ACT AAA TTT GAA ATT TTC AAA GAA GAT GCC AAA ACA TTA GTA TCA AAA TGA TTT AAA CTT TAA AAG TTT CTT CTA CGG TTT TGT AAT CAT AGT TTT Thr Lys Phe Glu Ile Phe Lys Glu Asp Ala Lys Thr Leu Val Ser Lys>				
340	350	360	370	380
AAA GTA ACC CTT AAA GAC AAG TCA TCA ACA GAA GAA AAA TTC AAC GAA TTT CAT TGG GAA TTT CTG TTC AGT AGT TGT CTT CTT TTT AAG TTG CTT Lys Val Thr Leu Lys Asp Ser Ser Thr Glu Glu Lys Phe Asn Glu>				

FIGURE 23 (1 of 3)

40/33

K48 OSP A/ PGAU OSPA FUSION

390 400 410 420 430

AAG GGT GAA ACA TCT GAA AAA ACA ATA GTA AGA GCA AAT GGA ACC AGA
 TTC CCA CTT TGT AGA CTT TTT TGT TAT CAT TCT CGT TTA CCT TGG TCT
 Lys Gly Glu Thr Ser Glu Lys Thr Ile Val Arg Ala Asn Gly Thr Arg>

440 450 460 470 480

CTT GAA TAC ACA GAC ATA AAA AGC GAT GGA TCC GGA AAA GCT AAA GAA
 GAA CTT ATG TGT CTG TAT TTT TCG CTA CCT AGG CCT TTT CGA TTT CTT
 Leu Glu Tyr Thr Asp Ile Lys Ser Asp Gly Ser Gly Lys Ala Lys Glu>

490 500 510 520

GTT TTA AAA GAC TTT ACT CTT GAA GGA ACT CTA GCT GCT GAC GGC AAA
 CAA AAT TTT CTG AAA TGA GAA CTT CCT TGA GAT CGA CGA CTG CCG TTT
 Val Leu Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Glu Gly Thr Leu Ala Ala Asp Gly Lys>

530 540 550 560 570

ACA ACA TTG AAA GTT ACA GAA GCC ACT GTT GTT TTA AGC AAG AAC ATT
 TGT TGT AAC TTT CAA TGT CTT CCT TGA CAA CAA AAT TCG TTC TTG TAA
 Thr Thr Leu Lys Val Thr Glu Gly Thr Val Val Leu Ser Lys Asn Ile>

580 590 600 610 620

TTA AAA TCC GGA GAA ATA ACA GTT GCA CTT GAT GAC TCT GAC ACT ACT
 AAT TTT AGG CCT CTT TAT TGT CAA CGT GAA CTA CTG AGA CTG TGA TGA
 Leu Lys Ser Gly Glu Ile Thr Val Ala Leu Asp Asp Ser Asp Thr Thr>

630 640 650 660 670

CAG GCT ACT AAA AAA ACT GGA AAA TGG GAT TCA AAA ACT TCT ACT TTA
 GTC CGA TGA TTT TTT TGA CCT TTT ACC CTA AGT TTT TGA AGA TGA AAT
 Gln Ala Thr Lys Thr Gly Lys Trp Asp Ser Lys Thr Ser Thr Leu>

680 690 700 710 720

ACA ATT AGT GTT AAC AGC AAA AAA ACT ACA CAA CTT GTG TTT ACT AAA
 TGT TAA TCA CAA TTG TCG TTT TGA TGT GTT GAA CAC AAA TGA TTT
 Thr Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Lys Lys Thr Thr Gln Leu Val Phe Thr Lys>

730 740 750 760

CAA TAC ACA ATA ACT GTA AAA CAA TAC GAC TCC GCA GGT ACC AAT TTA
 GTT ATG TGT TAT TGA CAT TTT GTT ATG CTG AGG CGT CCA TGG TTA AAT
 Gln Tyr Thr Ile Thr Val Lys Gln Tyr Asp Ser Ala Gly Thr Asn Leu>

FIGURE 23 (2 of 3)

4/1/33

K48 OSPA / PGAU OSP A FUSION

770

780

790

800

810

GAA GGC ACA GCA GTC GAA ATT AAA ACA CTT GAT GAA CTT AAA AAC GCT
CTT CCG TGT CGT CAG CTT TAA TTT TGT GAA CTA CTT GAA TTT TTG CGA
Glu Gly Thr Ala Val Glu Ile Lys Thr Leu Asp Glu Leu Lys Asn Ala>

820

TTA AAA TAA
AAT TTT ATT
Leu Lys ***>

FIGURE 23 (3 of 3)

42/33

B-31 OSP A /PGAU OSP A FUSION

10	20	30	40	
ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG GGA ATA GGT CTA ATA TTA GCC TTA ATA GCA TAC TTT TTT ATA AAT AAC CCT TAT CCA GAT TAT AAT CGG AAT TAT CGT Met Lys Lys Tyr Leu Leu Gly Ile Gly Leu Ile Leu Ala Leu Ile Ala>				
50	60	70	80	90
TGC AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAT GAA AAA AAC AGC GCT TCA GTA ACG TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTA CTT TTT TTG TCG CGA AGT CAT Cys Lys Gln Asn Val Ser Ser Leu Asp Glu Lys Asn Ser Ala Ser Val>				
100	110	120	130	140
GAT TTG CCT GGT GAG ATG AAA GTT CTT GTA AGT AAA GAA AAA GAC AAA CTA AAC GGA CCA CTC TAC TTT CAA GAA CAT TCA TTT CTT TTT CTG TTT Asp Leu Pro Gly Glu Met Lys Val Leu Val Ser Lys Glu Lys Asp Lys>				
150	160	170	180	190
GAC GGT AAG TAC AGT CTA AAG GCA ACA GTA GAC AAG ATT GAG CTA AAA CTG CCA TTC ATG TCA GAT TTC CGT TGT CAT CTG TTC TAA CTC GAT TTT Asp Gly Lys Tyr Ser Leu Lys Ala Thr Val Asp Lys Ile Glu Leu Lys>				
200	210	220	230	240
GGA ACT TCT GAT AAA GAC AAT GGT TCT GGA GTG CTT GAA GGT ACA AAA CCT TGA AGA CTA TTT CTG TTA CCA AGA CCT CAC GAA CTT CCA TGT TTT Gly Thr Ser Asp Lys Asp Asn Gly Ser Gly Val Leu Glu Gly Thr Lys>				
250	260	270	280	
GAT GAC AAA AGT AAA GCA AAA TTA ACA ATT GCT GAC GAT CTA AGT AAA CTA CTG TTT TCA TTT CGT TTT AAT TGT TAA CGA CTG CTA GAT TCA TTT Asp Asp Lys Ser Lys Ala Lys Leu Thr Ile Ala Asp Asp Leu Ser Lys>				
290	300	310	320	330
ACC ACA TTC GAA CTT TTA AAA GAA GAT GGC AAA ACA TTA GTG TCA AGA TGG TGT AAG CTT GAA AAT TTT CTT CTA CCG TTT TGT AAT CAC AGT TCT Thr Thr Phe Glu Leu Leu Lys Glu Asp Gly Lys Thr Leu Val Ser Arg>				
340	350	360	370	380
AAA GTA AGT TCT AGA GAC AAA ACA TCA ACA GAT GAA ATG TTC AAT GAA TTT CAT TCA AGA TCT CTG TTT TGT AGT TGT CTA CTT TAC AAG TTA CTT Lys Val Ser Ser Arg Asp Lys Thr Ser Thr Asp Glu Met Phe Asn Glu>				

FIGURE 24 (1 of 3)

43/33

B-31 OSP A/ PGAU OSP A FUSION

390 400 410 420 430

AAA GGT GAA TTG TCT GCA AAA ACC ATG ACA AGA GAA AAT GGA ACC AAA
 TTT CCA CTT AAC AGA CGT TTT TGG TAC TGT TCT CTT TTA CCT TGG TTT
 Lys Gly Glu Leu Ser Ala Lys Thr Met Thr Arg Glu Asn Gly Thr Lys>

440 450 460 470 480

CTT GAA TAT ACA GAA ATG AAA AGC GAT GGA ACC GGA AAA GCT AAA GAA
 GAA CTT ATA TGT CTT TAC TTT TCG CTA CCT TGG CCT TTT CGA TTT CTT
 Leu Glu Tyr Thr Glu Met Lys Ser Asp Gly Thr Gly Lys Ala Lys Glu>

490 500 510 520

GTT TTA AAA AAG TTT ACT CTT GAA GGA AAA GTA GCT AAT GAT AAA GTA
 CAA AAT TTT TTC AAA TGA GAA CTT CCT TTT CAT CGA TTA CTA TTT CAT
 Val Leu Lys Lys Phe Thr Leu Glu Gly Lys Val Ala Asn Asp Lys Val>

530 540 550 560 570

ACA TTG GAA GTA AAA GAA GGA ACC GTT ACT TTA AGT AAG GAA ATT GCA
 TGT AAC CTT CAT TTT CCT TGG CAA TGA AAT TCA TTC CTT TAA CGT
 Thr Leu Glu Val Lys Glu Gly Thr Val Thr Leu Ser Lys Glu Ile Ala>

580 590 600 610 620

AAA TCT GGA GAA GTA ACA GTT GCT CTT AAT GAC ACT AAC ACT ACT CAG
 TTT AGA CCT CTT CAT TGT CAA CGA GAA TTA CTG TGA TTG TGA TGA GTC
 Lys Ser Gly Glu Val Thr Val Ala Leu Asn Asp Thr Asn Thr Thr Gln>

630 640 650 660 670

GCT ACT AAA AAA ACT GGC GCA TGG GAT TCA AAA ACT TCT ACT TTA ACA
 CGA TGA TTT TTT TGA CCG CGT ACC CTA AGT TTT TGA AGA TGA AAT TGT
 Ala Thr Lys Lys Thr Gly Ala Trp Asp Ser Lys Thr Ser Thr Leu Thr>

680 690 700 710 720

ATT AGT GTT AAC AGC AAA AAA ACT ACA CAA CTT GTG TTT ACT AAA CAA
 TAA TCA CAA TTG TCG TTT TGA TGT GTT GAA CAC AAA TGA TTT GTT
 Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Lys Lys Thr Thr Gln Leu Val Phe Thr Lys Gln>

730 740 750 760

TAC ACA ATA ACT GTA AAA CAA TAC GAC TCC GCA GGT ACC AAT TTA GAA
 ATG TGT TAT TGA CAT TTT GTT ATG CTG AGG CGT CCA TGG TTA AAT CTT
 Tyr Thr Ile Thr Val Lys Gln Tyr Asp Ser Ala Gly Thr Asn Leu Glu>

FIGURE 24 (2 of 3)

44/33

B-31 OSP A /PGAU OSP A FUSION

770 780 790 800 810

GGC ACA GCA GTC GAA ATT AAA ACA CTT GAT GAA CTT AAA AAC GCT TTA
CCG TGT CGT CAG CTT TAA TTT TGT GAA CTA CTT GAA TTT TTG CGA AAT
Gly Thr Ala Val Glu Ile Lys Thr Leu Asp Glu Leu Lys Asn Ala Leu>

820

AAA TAA
TTT ATT
Lys ***>

FIGURE 24 (3 of 3)

45/33

B31/K48 fusion

10	20	30	40	
ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG GGA ATA GGT CTA ATA TTA GCC TTA ATA GCA TAC TTT TTT ATA AAT AAC CCT TAT CCA GAT TAT AAT CGG AAT TAT CGT Met Lys Lys Tyr Leu Leu Gly Ile Gly Leu Ile Leu Ala Leu Ile Ala>				
50	60	70	80	90
TGT AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAC GAG AAA AAC AGC GTT TCA GTA ACA TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTG CTC TTT TTG TCG CAA AGT CAT Cys Lys Gln Asn Val Ser Ser Leu Asp Glu Lys Asn Ser Val Ser Val>				
100	110	120	130	140
GAT TTG CCT GGT GAA ATG AAA GTT CTT GTA AGC AAA GAA AAA AAC AAA CTA AAC GGA CCA CTT TAC TTT CAA GAA CAT TCG TTT CTT TTT TTG TTT Asp Leu Pro Gly Glu Met Lys Val Leu Val Ser Lys Glu Lys Asn Lys>				
150	160	170	180	190
GAC GGC AAG TAC GAT CTA ATT GCA ACA GTA GAC AAG CTT GAG CTT AAA CTG CCG TTC ATG CTA GAT TAA CGT TGT CAT CTG TTC GAA CTC GAA TTT Asp Gly Lys Tyr Asp Leu Ile Ala Thr Val Asp Lys Leu Glu Leu Lys>				
200	210	220	230	240
GGA ACT TCT GAT AAA AAC AAT GGA TCT GGA GTA CTT GAA GGC GTA AAA CCT TGA AGA CTA TTT TTG TTA CCT AGA CCT CAT GAA CTT CCG CAT TTT Gly Thr Ser Asp Lys Asn Asn Gly Ser Gly Val Leu Glu Gly Val Lys>				
250	260	270	280	
GCT GAC AAA AGT AAA GTA AAA TTA ACA ATT TCT GAC GAT CTA GGT CAA CGA CTG TTT TCA TTT CAT TTT AAT TGT TAA AGA CTG CTA GAT CCA GTT Ala Asp Lys Ser Lys Val Lys Leu Thr Ile Ser Asp Asp Leu Gly Gln>				
290	300	310	320	330
ACC ACA CTT GAA GTT TTC AAA GAA GAT GGC AAA ACA CTA GTA TCA AAA TGG TGT GAA CTT CAA AAG TTT CTT CTA CCG TTT TGT GAT CAT AGT TTT Thr Thr Leu Glu Val Phe Lys Glu Asp Gly Lys Thr Leu Val Ser Lys>				
340	350	360	370	380
AAA GTA ACT TCC AAA GAC AAG TCA TCA ACA GAA GAA AAA TTC AAT GAA TTT CAT TGA AGG TTT CTG TTC AGT AGT TGT CTT CTT TTT AAG TTA CTT Lys Val Thr Ser Lys Asp Lys Ser Ser Thr Glu Glu Lys Phe Asn Glu>				
390	400	410	420	430
AAA GGT GAA GTA TCT GAA AAA ATA ATA ACA AGA GCA GAC GGA ACC AGA TTT CCA CTT CAT AGA CTT TTT TAT TAT TGT TCT CGT CTG CCT TGG TCT Lys Gly Glu Val Ser Glu Lys Ile Ile Thr Arg Ala Asp Gly Thr Arg>				

FIGURE 25 (1 of 2)

46/33

B31/K48 fusion

440 450 460 470 480

CTT GAA TAC ACA GGA ATT AAA AGC GAT GGA TCT GGA AAA GCT AAA GAG
 GAA CTT ATG TGT CCT TAA TTT TCG CTA CCT AGA CCT TTT CGA TTT CTC
 Leu Glu Tyr Thr Gly Ile Lys Ser Asp Gly Ser Gly Lys Ala Lys Glu>

490 500 510 520

GTT TTA AAA GGC TAT GTT CTT GAA GGA ACT CTA ACT GCT GAA AAA ACA
 CAA AAT TTT CCG ATA CAA GAA CTT CCT TGA GAT TGA CGA CTT TTT TGT
 Val Leu Lys Gly Tyr Val Leu Glu Gly Thr Leu Thr Ala Glu Lys Thr>

530 540 550 560 570

ACA TTG GTG GTT AAA GAA GGA ACT GTT ACT TTA ACC AAA AAT ATT TCA
 TGT AAC CAC CAA TTT CTT CCT TGA CAA TGA AAT TCG TTT TTA TAA AGT
 Thr Leu Val Val Lys Glu Gly Thr Val Thr Leu Ser Lys Asn Ile Ser>

580 590 600 610 620

AAA TCT GGG GAA GTT TCA GTT GAA CTT AAT GAC ACT GAC AGT AGT GCT
 TTT AGA CCC CTT CAA AGT CAA CTT GAA TTA CTG TGA CTG TCA TCA CGA
 Lys Ser Gly Glu Val Ser Val Glu Leu Asn Asp Thr Asp Ser Ser Ala>

630 640 650 660 670

GCT ACT AAA AAA ACT GCA GCT TGG AAT TCA AAA ACT TCC ACT TTA ACA
 CGA TGA TTT TTT TGA CGT CGA ACC TTA AGT TTT TGA AGG TGA AAT TGT
 Ala Thr Lys Thr Ala Ala Trp Asn Ser Lys Thr Ser Thr Leu Thr>

680 690 700 710 720

ATT AGT GTG AAT AGC CAA AAA ACC AAA AAC CTT GTA TTC ACA AAA GAA
 TAA TCA CAC TTA TCG GTT TTT TGG TTT TTG GAA CAT AAG TGT TTT CTT
 Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Gln Lys Thr Lys Asn Leu Val Phe Thr Lys Glu>

730 740 750 760

GAC ACA ATA ACA GTA CAA AAA TAC GAC TCA GCA GGC ACC AAT CTA GAA
 CTG TGT TAT TGT CAT GTT TTT ATG CTG AGT CGT CGG TGG TTA GAT CTT
 Asp Thr Ile Thr Val Gln Lys Tyr Asp Ser Ala Gly Thr Asn Leu Glu>

770 780 790 800 810

GGC AAA GCA GTC GAA ATT ACA ACA CTT AAA GAA CTT AAA AAC GCT TTA
 CCG TTT CGT CAG CTT TAA TGT TGT GAA TTT CTT GAA TTT TTG CGA AAT
 Gly Lys Ala Val Glu Ile Thr Thr Leu Lys Glu Leu Lys Asn Ala Leu>

820

AAA TAA
 TTT ATT
 Lys ***>

47/33

B-31 OSP A/ 25015 OSP A FUSION

10 20 30 40

ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG GGA ATA GGT CTA ATA TTA GCC TTA ATA GCA
 TAC TTT TTT ATA AAT AAC CCT TAT CCA GAT TAT AAT CGG AAT TAT CGT
 Met Lys Lys Tyr Leu Leu Gly Ile Gly Leu Ile Leu Ala Leu Ile Ala>

50 60 70 80 90

TGT AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAC GAG AAA AAC AGC GTT TCA GTA
 ACA TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTG CTC TTT TTG TCG CAA AGT CAT
 Cys Lys Gln Asn Val Ser Ser Leu Asp Glu Lys Asn Ser Val Ser Val>

100 110 120 130 140

GAT TTG CCT GGT GAA ATG AAA GTT CTT GTA AGC AAA GAA AAA AAC AAA
 CTA AAC GGA CCA CTT TAC TTT CAA GAA CAT TCG TTT CTT TTT TTG TTT
 Asp Leu Pro Gly Glu Met Lys Val Leu Val Ser Lys Glu Lys Asn Lys>

150 160 170 180 190

GAC GGC AAG TAC GAT CTA ATT GCA ACA GTA GAC AAG CTT GAG CTT AAA
 CTG CCG TTC ATG CTA GAT TAA CGT TGT CAT CTG TTC GAA CTC GAA TTT
 Asp Gly Lys Tyr Asp Leu Ile Ala Thr Val Asp Lys Leu Glu Leu Lys>

200 210 220 230 240

GGA ACT TCT GAT AAA AAC AAT GGA TCT GGA GTA CTT GAA GGC GTA AAA
 CCT TGA AGA CTA TTT TTG TTA CCT AGA CCT CAT GAA CTT CCG CAT TTT
 Gly Thr Ser Asp Lys Asn Asn Gly Ser Gly Val Leu Glu Gly Val Lys>

250 260 270 280

GCT GAC AAA AGT AAA GTA AAA TTA ACA ATT TCT GAC GAT CTA GGT CAA
 CGA CTG TTT TCA TTT CAT TTT AAT TGT TAA AGA CTG CTA GAT CCA GTT
 Ala Asp Lys Ser Lys Val Lys Leu Thr Ile Ser Asp Asp Leu Gly Gln>

290 300 310 320 330

ACC ACA CTT GAA GTT TTC AAA GAA GAT GGC AAA ACA CTA GTA TCA AAA
 TGG TGT GAA CTT CAA AAG TTT CTT CTA CCG TTT TGT GAT CAT AGT TTT
 Thr Thr Leu Glu Val Phe Lys Glu Asp Gly Lys Thr Leu Val Ser Lys>

340 350 360 370 380

AAA GTA ACT TCC AAA GAC AAG TCA TCA ACA GAA GAA AAA TTC AAT GAA
 TTT CAT TGA AGG TTT CTG TTC AGT AGT TGT CTT CTT TTT AAG TTA CTT
 Lys Val Thr Ser Lys Asp Lys Ser Ser Thr Glu Glu Lys Phe Asn Glu>

FIGURE 26 (1 of 3)

48/33

B-31 OSP A/ 25015 OSP A FUSION

390 400 410 420 430

AAA GGT GAA GTA TCT GAA AAA ATA ATA ACA AGA GCA GAC GGA ACC AGA
 TTT CCA CTT CAT AGA CTT TTT TAT TAT TGT TCT CGT CTG CCT TGG TCT
 Lys Gly Val Ser Glu Lys Ile Ile Thr Arg Ala Asp Gly Thr Arg>

440 450 460 470 480

CTT GAA TAC ACA GGA ATT AAA AGC GAT GGA TCT GGA AAA GCT AAA GAG
 GAA CTT ATG TGT CCT TAA TTT TCG CTA CCT AGA CCT TTT CGA TTT CTC
 Leu Glu Tyr Thr Gly Ile Lys Ser Asp Gly Ser-Gly Lys Ala Lys Glu>

490 500 510 520

GTT TTA AAA GGC TAT GTT CTT GAA GGA ACT CTA ACT GCT GAA AAA ACA
 CAA AAT TTT CCG ATA CAA GAA CTT CCT TGA GAT TGA CGA CTT TTT TGT
 Val Leu Lys Gly Tyr Val Leu Glu Gly Thr Leu Thr Ala Glu Lys Thr>

530 540 550 560 570

ACA TTG GTG GTT AAA GAA GGA ACT GTT ACT TTA AGC AAA AAT ATT TCA
 TGT AAC CAC CAA TTT CTT CCT TGA CAA TGA AAT TCG TTT TTA TAA AGT
 Thr Leu Val Val Lys Glu Gly Thr Val Thr Leu Ser Lys Asn Ile Ser>

580 590 600 610 620

AAA TCT GGG GAA GTT TCA GTT GAA CTT AAT GAC ACT GAC AGT AGT GCT
 TTT AGA CCC CTT CAA AGT CAA CTT GAA TTA CTG TGA CTG TCA TCA CGA
 Lys Ser Gly Glu Val Ser Val Glu Leu Asn Asp Thr Asp Ser Ser Ala>

630 640 650 660 670

GCT ACT AAA AAA ACT GCA GCT TGG AAT GCA GGC ACT TCA ACT TTA ACA
 CGA TGA TTT TTT TGA CGT CGA ACC TTA CGT CCG TGA AGT TGA AAT TGT
 Ala Thr Lys Lys Thr Ala Ala Trp Asn Ala Gly Thr Ser Thr Leu Thr>

680 690 700 710 720

ATT ACT GTA AAC AAC AAA AAA ACT AAA GCC CTT GTA TTT ACA AAA CAA
 TAA TGA CAT TTG TTG TTT TGA TTT CGG GAA CAT AAA TGT TTT GTT
 Ile Thr Val Asn Asn Lys Lys Thr Lys Ala Leu Val Phe Thr Lys Gln>

730 740 750 760

GAC ACA ATT ACA TCA CAA AAA TAC GAC TCA GCA GGA ACC AAC TTG GAA
 CTG TGT TAA TGT AGT GTT TTT ATG CTG AGT CGT CCT TGG TTG AAC CTT
 Asp Thr Ile Thr Ser Gln Lys Tyr Asp Ser Ala Gly Thr Asn Leu Glu>

FIGURE 26 (2 of 3)

49/33

B-31 OSP A/25015 OSP A FUSION

770 780 790 800 810
GGC ACA GCA GTC GAA ATT AAA ACA CTT GAT GAA CTT AAA AAC GCT TTA
CCG TGT CGT CAG CTT TAA TTT TGT GAA CTA CTT GAA TTT TTG CGA AAT
Gly Thr Ala Val Glu Ile Lys Thr Leu Asp Glu Leu Lys Asn Ala Leu>

AGA
TCT
Arg>

FIGURE 26 (3 of 3)

50/33

K48 OSP A/ B-31 OSP A/ K48 OSP A FUSION

10	20	30	40	
ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG GGA ATA GGT CTA ATA TTA GCC TTA ATA GCA TAC TTT TTT ATA AAT AAC CCT TAT CCA GAT TAT AAT CGG AAT TAT CGT Met Lys Lys Tyr Leu Leu Gly Ile Gly Leu Ile Leu Ala Leu Ile Ala>				
50	60	70	80	90
TGT AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAT GAA AAA AAT AGC GTT TCA GTA ACA TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTA CTT TTT TTA TCG CAA AGT CAT Cys Lys Gln Asn Val Ser Ser Leu Asp Glu Lys Asn Ser Val Ser Val>				
100	110	120	130	140
GAT TTA CCT GGT GGA ATG ACA GTT CTT GTA AGT AAA GAA AAA GAC AAA CTA AAT GGA CCA CCT TAC TGT CAA GAA CAT TCA TTT CTT TTT CTG TTT Asp Leu Pro Gly Gly Met Thr Val Leu Val Ser Lyś Glu Lys Asp Lys>				
150	160	170	180	190
GAC GGT AAA TAC AGT CTA GAG GCA ACA GTA GAC AAG CTT GAG CTT AAA CTG CCA TTT ATG TCA GAT CTC CGT TGT CAT CTG TTC GAA CTC GAA TTT Asp Gly Lys Tyr Ser Leu Glu Ala Thr Val Asp Lys Leu Glu Leu Lys>				
200	210	220	230	240
GGA ACT TCT GAT AAA AAC AAC GGT TCT GGA ACA CTT GAA GGT GAA AAA CCT TGA AGA CTA TTT TTG TTG CCA AGA CCT TGT GAA CTT CCA CTT TTT Gly Thr Ser Asp Lys Asn Asn Gly Ser Gly Thr Leu Glu Gly Glu Lys>				
250	260	270	280	
ACT GAC AAA AGT AAA GTA AAA TTA ACA ATT GCT GAT GAC CTA AGT CAA TGA CTG TTT TCA TTT CAT TTT AAT TGT TAA CGA CTA CTG GAT TCA GTT Thr Asp Lys Ser Lys Val Lys Leu Thr Ile Ala Asp Asp Leu Ser Gln>				
290	300	310	320	330
ACT AAA TTT GAA ATT TTC AAA GAA GAT GCC AAA ACA TTA GTA TCA AAA TGA TTT AAA CTT TAA AAG TTT CTT CTA CGG TTT TGT AAT CAT AGT TTT Thr Lys Phe Glu Ile Phe Lys Glu Asp Ala Lys Thr Leu Val Ser Lys>				
340	350	360	370	380
AAA GTA ACC CTT AAA GAC AAG TCA TCA ACA GAA GAA AAA TTC AAC GAA TTT CAT TCG GAA TTT CTG TTC AGT AGT TGT CTT CTT TTT AAG TTG CTT Lys Val Thr Leu Lys Asp Lys Ser Ser Thr Glu Glu Lys Phe Asn Glu>				

FIGURE 27 (1 of 3)

51/33

K48 OSP A/ B-31 OSP A/ K48 OSP A FUSION

390 400 410 420 430

AAG GGT GAA ACA TCT GAA AAA ACA ATA GTA AGA GCA AAT GGA ACC AGA
 TTC CCA CTT TGT AGA CTT TTT TGT TAT CAT TCT CGT TTA CCT TGG TCT
 Lys Gly Glu Thr Ser Glu Lys Thr Ile Val Arg Ala Asn Gly Thr Arg>

440 450 460 470 480

CTT GAA TAC ACA GAC ATA AAA AGC GAT GGA TCC GGA AAA GCT AAA GAA
 GAA CTT ATG TGT CTG TAT TTT TCG CTA CCT AGG-CCT TTT CGA TTT CTT
 Leu Glu Tyr Thr Asp Ile Lys Ser Asp Gly Ser Gly Lys Ala Lys Glu>

490 500 510 520

GTT TTA AAA GAC TTT ACT CTT GAA GGA ACT CTA GCT GCT GAC GGC AAA
 CAA AAT TTT CTG AAA TGA GAA CTT CCT TGA GAT CGA CGA CTG CCG TTT
 Val Leu Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Glu Gly Thr Leu Ala Ala Asp Gly Lys>

530 540 550 560 570

ACA ACA TTG AAA GTT ACA GAA GGC ACT GTT GTT TTA AGC AAG ATT TCA
 TGT TGT AAC TTT CAA TGT CTT CCG TGA CAA CAA AAT TCG TTC TAA AGT
 Thr Thr Leu Lys Val Thr Glu Gly Thr Val Val Leu Ser Lys Ile Ser>

580 590 600 610 620

AAA TCT GGG GAA GTT TCA GTT GAA CTT AAT GAC ACT GAC AGT AGT GCT
 TTT AGA CCC CTT CAA AGT CAA CTT GAA TTA CTG TGA CTG TCA TCA CGA
 Lys Ser Gly Glu Val Ser Val Glu Leu Asn Asp Thr Asp Ser Ser Ala>

630 640 650 660 670

GCT ACT AAA AAA ACT GCA GCT TGG AAT TCA AAA ACT TCC ACT TTA ACA
 CGA TGA TTT TTT TGA CGT CGA ACC TTA AGT TTT TGA AGG TGA AAT TGT
 Ala Thr Lys Lys Thr Ala Ala Trp Asn Ser Lys Thr Ser Thr Leu Thr>

680 690 700 710 720

ATT AGT GTG AAT AGC CAA AAA ACC AAA AAC CTT GTA TTC ACA AAA GAA
 TAA TCA CAC TTA TCG GTT TTT TGG TTT TTG GAA CAT AAG TGT TTT CTT
 Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Gln Lys Thr Lys Asn Leu Val Phe Thr Lys Glu>

730 740 750 760

GAC ACA ATA ACA GTA CAA AAA TAC GAC TCA GCA GGC ACC AAT CTA GAA
 CTG TGT TAT TGT CAT GTT TTT ATG CTG AGT CGT CCG TGG TTA GAT CTT
 Asp Thr Ile Thr Val Gln Lys Tyr Asp Ser Ala Gly Thr Asn Leu Glu>

FIGURE 27 (2 of 3)

52/33

K48 OSP A / B-31 OSP A/ K48 OSP A FUSION

770

780

790

800

810

GGC AAA GCA GTC GAA ATT ACA ACA CTT AAA GAA CTT AAA AAC GCT TTA
CCG TTT CGT CAG CTT TAA TGT TGT GAA TTT CTT GAA TTT TTG CGA AAT
Gly Lys Ala Val Glu Ile Thr Thr Leu Lys Glu Leu Lys Asn Ala Leu>

820

AAA TAA
TTT ATT
Lys ***>

FIGURE 27 (3 of 3)

53/33

B-31 OSP A/K48 OSP A/ B-31 OSP A/ K48 OSP A FUSION

10	20	30	40	
ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG GGA ATA GGT CTA ATA TTA GCC TTA ATA GCA TAC TTT TTT ATA AAT AAC CCT TAT CCA GAT TAT AAT CGG AAT TAT CGT Met Lys Lys Tyr Leu Leu Gly Ile Gly Leu Ile Leu Ala Leu Ile Ala>				
50	60	70	80	90
TGT AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAT GAA AAA AAT AGC GTT TCA GTA ACA TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTA CTT TTT TTA TCG CAA AGT CAT Cys Lys Gln Asn Val Ser Ser Leu Asp Glu Lys Asn Ser Val Ser Val>				
100	110	120	130	140
GAT TTA CCT GGT GGA ATG ACA GTT CTT GTC AGT AAA GAA AAA GAC AAA CTA AAT GGA CCA CCT TAC TGT CAA GAA CAT TCA TTT CTT TTT CTG TTT Asp Leu Pro Gly Gly Met Thr Val Leu Val Ser Lys Glu Lys Asp Lys>				
150	160	170	180	190
GAC GGT AAA TAC AGT CTA GAG GCA ACA GTC GAC AAG CTT GAG CTT AAA CTG CCA TTT ATG TCA GAT CTC CGT TGT CAT CTG TTC GAA CTC GAA TTT Asp Gly Lys Tyr Ser Leu Glu Ala Thr Val Asp Lys Leu Glu Leu Lys>				
200	210	220	230	240
GGA ACT TCT GAT AAA AAC AAC GGT TCT GGA ACA CTT GAA GGT GAA AAA CCT TGA AGA CTA TTT TTG TTG CCA AGA CCT TGT GAA CTT CCA CTT TTT Gly Thr Ser Asp Lys Asn Asn Gly Ser Gly Thr Leu Glu Gly Glu Lys>				
250	260	270	280	
ACT GAC AAA AGT AAA GTC AAA TTA ACA ATT GCT GAT GAC CTA AGT CAA TGA CTG TTT TCA TTT CAT TTT AAT TGT TAA CGA CTA CTG GAT TCA GTT Thr Asp Lys Ser Lys Leu Thr Ile Ala Asp Asp Leu Ser Gln>				
290	300	310	320	330
ACT AAA TTT GAA ATT TTC AAA GAA GAT GCC AAA ACA TTA GTC TCA AAA TGA TTT AAA CTT TAA AAG TTT CTT CTA CGG TTT TGT AAT CAT AGT TTT Thr Lys Phe Glu Ile Phe Lys Glu Asp Ala Lys Thr Leu Val Ser Lys>				
340	350	360	370	380
AAA GTC ACC CTT AAA GAC AAG TCA TCA ACA GAA GAA AAA TTC AAC GAA TTT CAT TGG GAA TTT CTG TTC AGT AGT TGT CTT CTT TTT AAG TTG CTT Lys Val Thr Leu Lys Asp Lys Ser Ser Thr Glu Glu Lys Phe Asn Glu>				

FIGURE 28 (1 of 3)

54/133

B-31 OSP A/K48 OSP A/ B-31 OSP A/ K48 OSP A FUSION

390 400 410 420 430

AAG GGT GAA ACA TCT GAA AAA ACA ATA GTA AGA GCA AAT GGA ACC AGA
 TTC CCA CTT TGT AGA CTT TTT TGT TAT CAT TCT CGT TTA CCT TGG TCT
 Lys Gly Glu Thr Ser Glu Lys Thr Ile Val Arg Ala Asn Gly Thr Arg>

440 450 460 470 480

CTT GAA TAC ACA GAC ATA AAA AGC GAT GGA TCC GGA AAA GCT AAA GAA
 GAA CTT ATG TGT CTG TAT TTT TCG CTA CCT AGG CCT TTT CGA TTT CTT
 Leu Glu Tyr Thr Asp Ile Lys Ser Asp Gly Ser Gly Lys Ala Lys Glu>

490 500 510 520

GTT TTA AAA GAC TTT ACT CTT GAA GGA ACT CTA GCT GCT GAC GGC AAA
 CAA AAT TTT CTG AAA TGA GAA CTT CCT TGA GAT CGA CGA CTG CCG TTT
 Val Leu Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Glu Gly Thr Leu Ala Ala Asp Gly Lys>

530 540 550 560 570

ACA ACA TTG AAA GTT ACA GAA GGC ACT GTT GTT TTA AGC AAG ATT TCA
 TGT TGT AAC TTT CAA TGT CTT CCG TGA CAA CAA AAT TCG TTC TAA AGT
 Thr Thr Leu Lys Val Thr Glu Gly Thr Val Val Leu Ser Lys Ile Ser>

580 590 600 610 620

AAA TCT GGG GAA GTT TCA GTT GAA CTT AAT GAC ACT GAC AGT AGT GCT
 TTT AGA CCC CTT CAA AGT CAA CTT GAA TTA CTG TGA CTG TCA TCA CGA
 Lys Ser Gly Glu Val Ser Val Glu Leu Asn Asp Thr Asp Ser Ser Ala>

630 640 650 660 670

GCT ACT AAA AAA ACT GCA GCT TGG AAT TCA AAA ACT TCC ACT TTA ACA
 CGA TGA TTT TTT TGA CGT CGA ACC TTA AGT TTT TGA AGG TGA AAT TGT
 Ala Thr Lys Lys Thr Ala Ala Trp Asn Ser Lys Thr Ser Thr Leu Thr>

680 690 700 710 720

ATT AGT GTG AAT AGC CAA AAA ACC AAA AAC CTT GTA TTC ACA AAA GAA
 TAA TCA CAC TTA TCG GTT TTT TGG TTT TTG GAA CAT AAG TGT TTT CTT
 Ile Ser Val Asn Ser Gln Lys Thr Lys Asn Leu Val Phe Thr Lys Glu>

730 740 750 760

GAC ACA ATA ACA GTA CAA AAA TAC GAC TCA GCA GGC ACC AAT CTA GAA
 CTG TGT TAT TGT CAT GTT TTT ATG CTG AGT CGT CCG TGG TTA GAT CTT
 Asp Thr Ile Thr Val Gln Lys Tyr Asp Ser Ala Gly Thr Asn Leu Glu>

FIGURE 28 (2 of 3)

55/33

B-31 OSP A/K48 OSP A/ B-31 OSP A/ K48 OSP A FUSION

770

780

790

800

810

GGC AAA GCA GTC GAA ATT ACA ACA CTT AAA GAA CTT AAA AAC GCT TTA
CCG TTT CGT CAG CTT TAA TGT TGT GAA TTT CTT GAA TTT TTG CGA AAT
Gly Lys Ala Val Glu Ile Thr Thr Leu Lys Glu Leu Lys Asn Ala Leu>

820

AAA TAA
TTT ATT
Lys ***>

FIGURE 28 (3 of 3)

56/33

B-31 OSPA/ B-31 OSPB FUSION

10	20	30	40	
ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG GGA ATA GGT CTA ATA TTA GCC TTA ATA GCA TAC TTT TTT ATA AAT AAC CCT TAT CCA GAT TAT AAT CGG AAT TAT CGT Met Lys Tyr Leu Leu Gly Ile Gly Leu Ile Leu Ala Leu Ile Ala>				
50	60	70	80	90
TGT AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAC GAG AAA AAC AGC GTT TCA GTA ACA TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTG CTC TTT TTG TCG CAA AGT CAT Cys Lys Gln Asn Val Ser Ser Leu Asp Glu Lys Asn Ser Val Ser Val>				
100	110	120	130	140
GAT TTG CCT GGT GAA ATG AAA GTT CTT GTA AGC AAA GAA AAA AAC AAA CTA AAC GGA CCA CTT TAC TTT CAA GAA CAT TCG TTT CTT TTT TTG TTT Asp Leu Pro Gly Glu Met Lys Val Leu Val Ser Lys Glu Lys Asn Lys>				
150	160	170	180	190
GAC GGC AAG TAC GAT CTA ATT GCA ACA GTA GAC AAG CTT GAG CTT AAA CTG CCG TTC ATG CTA GAT TAA CGT TGT CAT CTG TTC GAA CTC GAA TTT Asp Gly Lys Tyr Asp Leu Ile Ala Thr Val Asp Lys Leu Glu Leu Lys>				
200	210	220	230	240
GGA ACT TCT GAT AAA AAC AAT GGA TCT GGA GTA CTT GAA GGC GTA AAA CCT TGA AGA CTA TTT TTG TTA CCT AGA CCT CAT GAA CTT CCG CAT TTT Gly Thr Ser Asp Lys Asn Asn Gly Ser Gly Val Leu Glu Gly Val Lys>				
250	260	270	280	
GCT GAC AAA AGT AAA GTA AAA TTA ACA ATT TCT GAC GAT CTA GGT CAA CGA CTG TTT TCA TTT CAT TTT AAT TGT TAA AGA CTG CTA GAT CCA GTT Ala Asp Lys Ser Lys Val Leu Thr Ile Ser Asp Asp Leu Gly Gln>				
290	300	310	320	330
ACC ACA CTT GAA GTT TTC AAA GAA GAT GGC AAA ACA CTA GTA TCA AAA TGG TGT GAA CTT CAA AAG TTT CTT CTA CCG TTT TGT GAT CAT AGT TTT Thr Thr Leu Glu Val Phe Lys Glu Asp Gly Lys Thr Leu Val Ser Lys>				
340	350	360	370	380
AAA GTA ACT TCC AAA GAC AAG TCA TCA ACA GAA GAA AAA TTC AAT GAA TTT CAT TGA AGG TTT CTG TTC AGT AGT TGT CTT CTT TTT AAG TTA CTT Lys Val Thr Ser Lys Asp Lys Ser Ser Thr Glu Glu Lys Phe Asn Glu>				

FIGURE 29 (1 of 3)

57/33

B-31 OSP A/ B-31 OSP B FUSION

390 400 410 420 430

AAA GGT GAA GTA TCT GAA AAA ATA ATA ACA AGA GCA GAC GGA ACC AGA
 TTT CCA CTT CAT AGA CTT TTT TAT TAT TGT TCT CGT CTG CCT TGG TCT
 Lys Gly Val Ser Glu Lys Ile Ile Thr Arg Ala Asp Gly Thr Arg>

440 450 460 470 480

CTT GAA TAC ACA GGA ATT AAA AGC GAT GGA TCT GGA AAA GCT AA: GAG
 GAA CTT ATG TGT CCT TAA TTT TCG CTA CCT AGA CCT TTT CGA TTT CTC
 Leu Glu Tyr Thr Gly Ile Lys Ser Asp Gly Ser Gly Lys Ala Lys Glu>

490 500 510 520

GTT TTA AAA GGC TAT GTT CTT GAA GGA ACT CTA ACT GCT GAA AA: ACA
 CAA AAT TTT CCG ATA CAA GAA CTT CCT TGA GAT TGA CGA CTT TTT TGT
 Val Leu Lys Gly Tyr Val Leu Glu Gly Thr Leu Thr Ala Glu Lys Thr>

530 540 550 560 570

ACA TTG GTG GTT AAA GAA GGA ACT GTT ACT TTA AGC AAA AAT AT: TCA
 TGT AAC CAC CAA TTT CTT CCT TGA CAA TGA AAT TCG TTT TTA TAA AGT
 Thr Leu Val Val Lys Glu Gly Thr Val Thr Leu Ser Lys Asn Ile Ser>

580 590 600 610 620

AAA TCT GGG GAA GTT TCA GTT GAA CTT AAT GAC ACT GAC AGT AGT GCT
 TTT AGA CCC CTT CAA AGT CAA CTT GAA TTA CTG TGA CTG TCA TCA CGA
 Lys Ser Gly Glu Val Ser Val Glu Leu Asn Asp Thr Asp Ser Ser Ala>

630 640 650 660 670

GCT ACT AAA AAA ACT GCA GCT TGG AAT GAC AGT ACT AGC ACT TTA ACA
 CGA TGA TTT TTT TGA CGT CGA ACC TTA CTG TCA TGA TCG TGA AAT TGT
 Ala Thr Lys Lys Thr Ala Ala Trp Asn Asp Ser Thr Ser Thr Leu Thr>

680 690 700 710 720

ATT AGT GCT GAC AGC AAA AAA ACT AAA GAT TTG GTG TTC TTA ACA GAT
 TAA TCA CGA CTG TCG TTT TTT TGA TTT CTA AAC CAC AAG AAT TGT CTA
 Ile Ser Ala Asp Ser Lys Lys Thr Lys Asp Leu Val Phe Leu Thr Asp>

730 740 750 760

GGT ACA ATT ACA GTA CAA CAA TAC AAC ACA GCT GGA ACC AGC CTA GAA
 CCA TGT TAA TGT CAT GTT GTT ATG TTG TGT CGA CCT TGG TCG GAT CTT
 Gly Thr Ile Thr Val Gln Gln Tyr Asn Thr Ala Gly Thr Ser Leu Glu>

FIGURE 29 (2 of 3)

58/33

B-31 OSP A/ B-31 OSP B FUSION

770

780

790

800

810

GGA TCA GCA AGT GAA ATT AAA AAT CTT TCA GAG CTT AAA AAC GCT TTA
CCT AGT CGT TCA CTT TAA TTT TTA GAA AGT CTC GAA TTT TTG CGA AAT
Gly Ser Ala Ser Glu Ile Lys Asn Leu Ser Glu Leu Lys Asn Ala Leu>

820

AAA TAA
TTT ATT
Lys ***>

FIGURE 29 (3 of 3)

59/33

B-31 OSP A/ B-31 OSP B / B-31 OSP C FUSION

nse Range: 1 to 1401

10	20	30	40	
ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG GGA ATA GGT CTA ATA TTA GCC TTA ATA GCA TAC TTT TTT ATA AAT AAC CCT TAT CCA GAT TAT AAT CGG AAT TAT CGT Met Lys Lys Tyr Leu Leu Gly Ile Gly Leu Ile Leu Ala Leu Ile Ala>				
50	60	70	80	90
TGT AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAC GAG AAA AAC AGC GTT TCA GTA ACA TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTG CTC TTT TTG TCG CAA AGT CAT Cys Lys Gln Asn Val Ser Ser Leu Asp Glu Lys Asn Ser Val Ser Val>				
100	110	120	130	140
GAT TTG CCT GGT GAA ATG AAA GTT CTT GTA AGC AAA GAA AAA AAC AAA CTA AAC GGA CCA CTT TAC TTT CAA GAA CAT TCG TTT CTT TTT TTG TTT Asp Leu Pro Gly Glu Met Lys Val Leu Val Ser Lys Glu Lys Asn Lys>				
150	160	170	180	190
GAC GGC AAG TAC GAT CTA ATT GCA ACA GTA GAC AAG CTT GAG CTT AAA CTG CCG TTC ATG CTA GAT TAA CGT TGT CAT CTG TTC GAA CTC GAA TTT Asp Gly Lys Tyr Asp Leu Ile Ala Thr Val Asp Lys Leu Glu Leu Lys>				
200	210	220	230	240
GGA ACT TCT GAT AAA AAC AAT GGA TCT GGA GTA CTT GAA GGC GTA AAA CCT TGA AGA CTA TTT TTG TTA CCT AGA CCT CAT GAA CTT CCG CAT TTT Gly Thr Ser Asp Lys Asn Asn Gly Ser Gly Val Leu Glu Gly Val Lys>				
250	260	270	280	
GCT GAC AAA AGT AAA GTA AAA TTA ACA ATT TCT GAC GAT CTA GGT CAA CGA CTG TTT TCA TTT CAT TTT AAT TGT TAA AGA CTG CTA GAT CCA GTT Ala Asp Lys Ser Lys Val Lys Leu Thr Ile Ser Asp Asp Leu Gly Gln>				
290	300	310	320	330
ACC ACA CTT GAA GTT TTC AAA GAA GAT GGC AAA ACA CTA GTA TCA AAA TGG TGT GAA CTT CAA AAG TTT CTT CTA CCG TTT TGT GAT CAT AGT TTT Thr Thr Leu Glu Val Phe Lys Glu Asp Gly Lys Thr Leu Val Ser Lys>				
340	350	360	370	380
AAA GTA ACT TCC AAA GAC AAG TCA TCA ACA GAA GAA AAA TTC AAT GAA TTT CAT TGA AGG TTT CTG TTC AGT AGT TGT CTT CTT TTT AAG TTA CTT Lys Val Thr Ser Lys Asp Lys Ser Ser Thr Glu Glu Lys Phe Asn Glu>				

FIGURE 30 (1 of 4)

60/33

B-31 OAP A/ B-31 OSP B / B-31 OSPC FUSION

390 400 410 420 430

AAA GGT GAA GTA TCT GAA AAA ATA ATA ACA AGA GCA GAC GGA ACC ACC AGA
TTT CCA CTT CAT AGA CTT TTT TAT TAT TGT TCT CGT CTG CCT TGG TCT
Lys Gly Glu Val Ser Glu Lys Ile Ile Thr Arg Ala Asp Gly Thr Arg>

440 450 460 470 480

CTT GAA TAC ACA GGA ATT AAA AGC GAT GGA TCT GGA AAA GCT AAA GAG
GAA CTT ATG TGT CCT TAA TTT TCG CTA CCT AGA CCT TTT CGA TTT CTC
Leu Glu Tyr Thr Gly Ile Lys Ser Asp Gly Ser Gly Lys Ala Lys Glu>

490 500 510 520

GTT TTA AAA GGC TAT GTT CTT GAA GGA ACT CTA ACT GCT GAA AAA ACA
CAA AAT TTT CCG ATA CAA GAA CTT CCT TGA GAT TGA CGA CTT TTT TGT
Val Leu Lys Gly Tyr Val Leu Glu Gly Thr Leu Thr Ala Glu Lys Thr>

530 540 550 560 570

ACA TTG GTG GTT AAA GAA GGA ACT GTT ACT TTA AGC AAA AAT ATT TCA
TGT AAC CAC CAA TTT CTT CCT TGA CAA TGA AAT TCG TTT TTA TAA AGT
Thr Leu Val Val Lys Glu Gly Thr Val Thr Leu Ser Lys Asn Ile Ser>

580 590 600 610 620

AAA TCT GGG GAA GTT TCA GTT GAA CTT AAT GAC ACT GAC AGT AGT GCT
TTT AGA CCC CTT CAA AGT CAA CTT GAA TTA CTG TGA CTG TCA TCA CGA
Lys Ser Gly Val Ser Val Glu Leu Asn Asp Thr Asp Ser Ser Ala>

630 640 650 660 670

GCT ACT AAA AAA ACT GCA GCT TGG AAT GAC AGT ACT AGC ACT TTA ACA
CGA TGA TTT TTT TGA CGT CGA ACC TTA CTG TCA TGA TCG TGA AAT TGT
Ala Thr Lys Thr Ala Ala Trp Asn Asp Ser Thr Ser Thr Leu Thr>

680 690 700 710 720

ATT AGT GCT GAC AGC AAA AAA ACT AAA GAT TTG GTG TTC TTA ACA GAT
TAA TCA CGA CTG TCG TTT TTT TGA TTT CTA AAC CAC AAG AAT TGT CTA
Ile Ser Ala Asp Ser Lys Lys Thr Lys Asp Leu Val Phe Leu Thr Asp>

730 740 750 760

GGT ACA ATT ACA GTA CAA CAA TAC AAC ACA GCT GGA ACC AGC CTA GAA
CCA TGT TAA TGT CAT GTT GTT ATG TTG TGT CGA CCT TGG TCG GAT CTT
Gly Thr Ile Thr Val Gln Gln Tyr Asn Thr Ala Gly Thr Ser Leu Glu>

FIGURE 30 (2 of 4)

61/33

B-31 OSP A/ B-31 OSP B / B-31 OSP C FUSION

770	780	790	800	810
GGA TCA GCA AGT GAA ATT AAA AAT CTT TCA GAG CTT AAA AAC GCT TTA CCT AGT CGT TCA CTT TAA TTT TTA GAA AGT CTC GAA TTT TTG CGA AAT Gly Ser Ala Ser Glu Ile Lys Asn Leu Ser Glu Leu Lys Asn Ala Leu>				
820	830	840	850	860
AAA ATG GCT AAT AAT TCA GGG AAA GAT GGG AAT ACA TCT GCA AAT TCT TTT TAC CGA TTA TTA AGT CCC TTT CTA CCC TTA TGT AGA CGT TTA AGA Lys Met Ala Asn Asn Ser Gly Lys Asp Gly Asn Thr Ser Ala Asn Ser>				
870	880	890	900	910
GCT GAT GAG TCT GTT AAA GGG CCT AAT CTT ACA GAA ATA AGT AAA AAA CGA CTA CTC AGA CAA TTT CCC GGA TTA GAA TGT CTT TAT TCA TTT TTT Ala Asp Glu Ser Val Lys Gly Pro Asn Leu Thr Glu Ile Ser Lys Lys>				
920	930	940	950	960
ATT ACG GAT TCT AAT GCG GTT TTA CTT GCT GTG AAA GAG GTT GAA GCG TAA TGC CTA AGA TTA CGC CAA AAT GAA CGA CAC TTT CTC CAA CTT CGC Ile Thr Asp Ser Asn Ala Val Leu Leu Ala Val Lys Glu Val Glu Ala>				
970	980	990	1000	
TTG CTG TCA TCT ATA GAT GAA ATT GCT GCT AAA GCT ATT GGT AAA AAA AAC GAC AGT AGA TAT CTA CTT TAA CGA CGA TTT CGA TAA CCA TTT TTT Leu Leu Ser Ser Ile Asp Glu Ile Ala Ala Lys Ala Ile Gly Lys Lys>				
1010	1020	1030	1040	1050
ATA CAC CAA AAT AAT GGT TTG GAT ACC GAA TAT AAT CAC AAT GGA TCA TAT GTG GTT TTA TTA CCA AAC CTA TGG CTT ATA TTA GTG TTA CCT AGT Ile His Gln Asn Asn Gly Leu Asp Thr Glu Tyr Asn His Asn Gly Ser>				
1060	1070	1080	1090	1100
TTG TTA GCG GGA CGT TAT GCA ATA TCA ACC CTA ATA AAA CAA AAA TTA AAC AAT CGC CCT GCA ATA CGT TAT AGT TGG GAT TAT TTT GTT TTT AAT Leu Leu Ala Gly Arg Tyr Ala Ile Ser Thr Leu Ile Lys Gln Lys Leu>				
1110	1120	1130	1140	1150
GAT GGA TTG AAA AAT GAA GGA TTA AAG GAA AAA ATT GAT GCG GCT AAG CTA CCT AAC TTT TTA CTT CCT AAT TTC CTT TTT TAA CTA CGC CGA TTC Asp Gly Leu Lys Asn Glu Gly Leu Lys Glu Lys Ile Asp Ala Ala Lys>				

FIGURE 30 (3 of 4)

62/33

B-31 OSP A / B-31 OSP B/ B-31 OSP C FUSION

1160

1170

1180

1190

1200

AAA TGT TCT GAA ACA TTT ACT AAT AAA TTA AAA GCA AAA CAC ACA GAT
 TTT ACA AGA CTT TGT AAA TGA TTA TTT AAT TTT CGT TTT GTG TGT CTA
 Lys Cys Ser Glu Thr Phe Thr Asn Lys Leu Lys Ala Lys His Thr Asp>

1210

1220

1230

1240

CTT GGT AAA GAA GGT GTT ACT GAT GCT GAT GCA AAA GAA GCC ATT TTA
 GAA CCA TTT CTT CCA CAA TGA CTA CGA CTA CGT TTT CTT CGG TAA AAT
 Leu Gly Lys Glu Gly Val Thr Asp Ala Asp Ala Lys Glu Ala Ile Leu>

1250

1260

1270

1280

1290

AAA ACA AAT GGT ACT AAA ACT AAA GGT GCT GAA GAA CTT GGA AAA TTA
 TTT TGT TTA CCA TGA TTT TGA TTT CCA CGA CTT CTT GAA CCT TTT AAT
 Lys Thr Asn Gly Thr Lys Thr Lys Gly Ala Glu Glu Leu Gly Lys Leu>

1300

1310

1320

1330

1340

TTT GAA TCA GTA GAG GTC TTG TCA AAA GCA GCT AAA GAG ATG CTT GCT
 AAA CTT AGT CAT CTC CAG AAC AGT TTT CGT CGA TTT CTC TAC GAA CGA
 Phe Glu Ser Val Glu Val Leu Ser Lys Ala Ala Lys Glu Met Leu Ala>

1350

1360

1370

1380

1390

AAT TCA GTT AAA GAG CTT ACA AGC CCT GTT GTG GCA GAA AGT CCA AAA
 TTA AGT CAA TTT CTC GAA TGT TCG GGA CAA CAC CGT CTT TCA GGT TTT
 Asn Ser Val Lys Glu Leu Thr Ser Pro Val Val Ala Glu Ser Pro Lys>

1400

AAA CCT TAA
 TTT GGA ATT
 Lys Pro ***>

FIGURE 30 (4 of 4)

63/33

B-31 OSP C / B-31 OSP A / B-31 OSP B FUSION

10 20 30 40

ATG AAA AAG AAT ACA TTA AGT GCG ATA TTA ATG ACT TTA TTT TTA TTT
 TAC TTT TTC TTA TGT AAT TCA CGC TAT AAT TAC TGA AAT AAA AAT AAA
 Met Lys Lys Asn Thr Leu Ser Ala Ile Leu Met Thr Leu Phe Leu Phe>

50 60 70 80 90

ATA TCT TGT AAT AAT TCA GGG AAA GAT GGG AAT ACA TCT GCA AAT TCT
 TAT AGA ACA TTA TTA AGT CCC TTT CTA CGC TTA TGT AGA CGT TTA AGA
 Ile Ser Cys Asn Asn Ser Gly Lys Asp Gly Asn Thr Ser Ala Asn Ser>

100 110 120 130 140

GCT GAT GAG TCT GTT AAA GGG CCT AAT CTT ACA GAA ATA AGT AAA AAA
 CGA CTA CTC AGA CAA TTT CCC GGA TTA GAA TGT CTT TAT TCA TTT TTT
 Ala Asp Glu Ser Val Lys Gly Pro Asn Leu Thr Glu Ile Ser Lys Lys>

150 160 170 180 190

ATT ACG GAT TCT AAT GCG GTT TTA CTT GCT GTG AAA GAG GTT GAA GCG
 TAA TGC CTA AGA TTA CGC CAA AAT GAA CGA CAC TTT CTC CAA CTT CGC
 Ile Thr Asp Ser Asn Ala Val Leu Leu Ala Val Lys Glu Val Glu Ala>

200 210 220 230 240

TTG CTG TCA TCT ATA GAT GAA ATT GCT GCT AAA GCT ATT GGT AAA AAA
 AAC GAC AGT AGA TAT CTA CTT TAA CGA CGA TTT CGA TAA CCA TTT TTT
 Leu Leu Ser Ser Ile Asp Glu Ile Ala Ala Lys Ala Ile Gly Lys Lys>

250 260 270 280

ATA CAC CAA AAT AAT GGT TTG GAT ACC GAA TAT CAC AAT GGA TCA
 TAT GTG GTT TTA TTA CCA AAC CTA TGG CTT ATA TTA GTG TTA CCT AGT
 Ile His Gln Asn Asn Gly Leu Asp Thr Glu Tyr Asn His Asn Gly Ser>

290 300 310 320 330

TTG TTA GCG GGA CGT TAT GCA ATA TCA ACC CTA ATA AAA CAA AAA TTA
 AAC AAT CGC CCT GCA ATA CGT TAT AGT TGG GAT TAT TTT GTT TTT AAT
 Leu Leu Ala Gly Arg Tyr Ala Ile Ser Thr Leu Ile Lys Gln Lys Leu>

340 350 360 370 380

GAT GGA TTG AAA AAT GAA GGA TTA AAG GAA AAA ATT GAT GCG GCT AAG
 CTA CCT AAC TTT TTA CTT CCT AAT TTC CTT TTT TAA CTA CGC CGA TTC
 Asp Gly Leu Lys Asn Glu Gly Leu Lys Glu Lys Ile Asp Ala Ala Lys>

FIGURE 31 (1 of 4)

64/33

B-31 OSP C/ B-31 OSP A/ B-31 OSP B FUSION

390 400 410 420 430

AAA TGT TCT GAA ACA TTT ACT AAT AAA TTA AAA GCA AAA CAC ACA GAT
 TTT ACA AGA CTT TGT AAA TGA TTA TTT AAT TTT CGT TTT GTG TGT CTA
 Lys Cys Ser Glu Thr Phe Thr Asn Lys Leu Lys Ala Lys His Thr Asp>

440 450 460 470 480

CTT GGT AAA GAA GGT GTT ACT GAT GCT GAT GCA AAA GAA GCC ATT TTA
 GAA CCA TTT CTT CCA CAA TGA CTA CGA CTA CGT TTT CTT CGG TAA AAT
 Leu Gly Lys Glu Gly Val Thr Asp Ala Asp Ala Lys Glu Ala Ile Leu>

490 500 510 520

AAA ACA AAT GGT ACT AAA ACT AAA GGT GCT GAA GAA CTT GGA AAA TTA
 TTT TGT TTA CCA TGA TTT TGA TTT CCA CGA CTT CTT GAA CCT TTT AAT
 Lys Thr Asn Gly Thr Lys Thr Lys Gly Ala Glu Glu Leu Gly Lys Leu>

530 540 550 560 570

TTT GAA TCA GTA GAG GTC TTG TCA AAA GCA GCT AAA GAG ATG CTT GCT
 AAA CTT AGT CAT CTC CAG AAC AGT TTT CGT CGA TTT CTC TAC GAA CGA
 Phe Glu Ser Val Glu Val Leu Ser Lys Ala Ala Lys Glu Met Leu Ala>

580 590 600 610 620

AAT TCA GTT AAA GAG CTT ACA AGC CCT GTT GTG GCA GAA AGT CCA AAT
 TTA AGT CAA TTT CTC GAA TGT TCG GGA CAA CAC CGT CTT TCA GGT TTT
 Asn Ser Val Lys Glu Leu Thr Ser Pro Val Val Ala Glu Ser Pro Lys>

630 640 650 660 670

AAA CCT AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAC GAG AAA AAC AGC GTT TCA
 TTT GGA TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTG CTC TTT TTG TCG CAA AGT
 Lys Pro Lys Gln Asn Val Ser Ser Leu Asp Glu Lys Asn Ser Val Ser>

680 690 700 710 720

GTA GAT TTG CCT GGT GAA ATG AAA GTT CTT GTA AGC AAA GAA AAA AAC
 CAT CTA AAC GGA CCA CTT TAC TTT CAA GAA CAT TCG TTT CTT TTG
 Val Asp Leu Pro Gly Glu Met Lys Val Leu Val Ser Lys Glu Lys Asn>

730 740 750 760

AAA GAC GGC AAG TAC GAT CTA ATT GCA ACA GTA GAC AAG CTT GAG CTT
 TTT CTG CCG TTC ATG CTA GAT TAA CGT TGT CAT CTG TTC GAA CTC GAA
 Lys Asp Gly Lys Tyr Asp Leu Ile Ala Thr Val Asp Lys Leu Glu Leu>

FIGURE 31 (2 of 4)

65/33

B-31 OSP C / B-31 OSP A / B-31 OSP B FUSION

770	780	790	800	810
AAA GGA ACT TCT GAT AAA AAC AAT GGA TCT GGA GTA CTT GAA GGC GTA TTT CCT TGA AGA CTA TTT TTG TTA CCT AGA CCT CAT GAA CTT CCG CAT Lys Gly Thr Ser Asp Lys Asn Asn Gly Ser Gly Val Leu Glu Gly Val>				
820	830	840	850	860
AAA GCT GAC AAA AGT AAA GTA AAA TTA ACA ATT TCT GAC GAT CTA GGT TTT CGA CTG TTT TCA TTT CAT TTT AAT TGT 'TAA'AGA CTG CTA GAT CCA Lys Ala Asp Lys Ser Lys Val Lys Leu Thr Ile Ser Asp Asp Leu Gly>				
870	880	890	900	910
CAA ACC ACA CTT GAA GTT TTC AAA GAA GAT GGC AAA ACA CTA GTA TCA GTT TGG TGT GAA CTT CAA AAG TTT CTT CTA CCG TTT TGT GAT CAT AGT Gln Thr Thr Leu Glu Val Phe Lys Glu Asp Gly Lys Thr Leu Val Ser>				
920	930	940	950	960
AAA AAA GTA ACT TCC AAA GAC AAG TCA TCA ACA GAA GAA AAA TTC AAT TTT TTT CAT TGA AGG TTT CTG TTC AGT AGT TGT TGT CTT CTT TTT AAG TTA Lys Lys Val Thr Ser Lys Asp Lys Ser Ser Thr Glu Glu Lys Phe Asn>				
970	980	990	1000	
GAA AAA GGT GAA GTA TCT GAA AAA ATA ATA ACA AGA GCA GAC GGA ACC CTT TTT CCA CTT CAT AGA CTT TTT TAT TAT TGT TCT CGT CTG CCT TGG Glu Lys Gly Glu Val Ser Glu Lys Ile Ile Thr Arg Ala Asp Gly Thr>				
1010	1020	1030	1040	1050
AGA CTT GAA TAC ACA GGA ATT AAA AGC GAT GGA TCT GGA AAA GCT AAA TCT GAA CTT ATG TGT CCT TAA TTT TCG CTA CCT AGA CCT TTT CGA TTT Arg Leu Glu Tyr Thr Gly Ile Lys Ser Asp Gly Ser Gly Ala Lys>				
1060	1070	1080	1090	1100
GAG GTT TTA AAA GGC TAT GTT CTT GAA GGA ACT CTA ACT GCT GAA AAA CTC CAA AAT TTT CCG ATA CAA GAA CTT CCT TGA GAT TGA CGA CTT TTT Glu Val Leu Lys Gly Tyr Val Leu Glu Gly Thr Leu Thr Ala Glu Lys>				
1110	1120	1130	1140	1150
ACA ACA TTG GTG GTT AAA GAA GGA ACT GTT ACT TTA AGC AAA AAT ATT TGT TGT AAC CAC CAA TTT CTT CCT TGA CAA TGA AAT TCG TTT TTA TAA Thr Thr Leu Val Val Lys Glu Gly Thr Val Thr Leu Ser Lys Asn Ile>				

FIGURE 31 (3 of 4)

66/33

B-31 OSP C / B-31 OSP A / B-31 OSP B FUSION

1160	1170	1180	1190	1200
TCA AAA TCT GGG GAA GTT TCA GTT GAA CTT AAT GAC ACT GAC AGT AGT AGT TTT AGA CCC CTT CAA AGT CAA CTT GAA TTA CTG TGA CTG TCA TCA Ser Lys Ser Gly Glu Val Ser Val Glu Leu Asn Asp Thr Asp Ser Ser>				
1210	1220	1230	1240	
GCT GCT ACT AAA AAA ACT GCA GCT TGG AAT GAC AGT ACT AGC ACT TTA CGA CGA TGA TTT TTT TGA CGT CGA ACC TTA CTG TCA TGA TCG TGA AAT Ala Ala Thr Lys Lys Thr Ala Ala Trp Asn Asp Ser Thr Ser Thr Leu>				
1250	1260	1270	1280	1290
ACA ATT AGT GCT GAC AGC AAA AAA ACT AAA GAT TTG GTG TTC TTA ACA TGT TAA TCA CGA CTG TCG TTT TTT TGA TTT CTA AAC CAC AAG AAT TGT Thr Ile Ser Ala Asp Ser Lys Lys Thr Lys Asp Leu Val Phe Leu Thr>				
1300	1310	1320	1330	1340
GAT GGT ACA ATT ACA GTA CAA CAA TAC AAC ACA GCT GGA ACC AGC CTA CTA CCA TGT TAA TGT CAT GTT GTT ATG TTG TGT CGA CCT TGG TCG GAT Asp Gly Thr Ile Thr Val Gln Gln Tyr Asn Thr Ala Gly Thr Ser Leu>				
1350	1360	1370	1380	1390
GAA GGA TCA GCA AGT GAA ATT AAA AAT CTT TCA GAG CTT AAA AAC GCT CTT CCT AGT CGT TCA CTT TAA TTT TTA GAA AGT CTC GAA TTT TTG CGA Glu Gly Ser Ala Ser Glu Ile Lys Asn Leu Ser Glu Leu Lys Asn Ala>				
1400				
TTA AAA TAA AAT TTT ATT Leu Lys ***>				

FIGURE 31 (4 of 4)

67/33

FUSION SEQUENCE

B-31 OSP A/ B-31 P-93 (1168-2100)

Sequence Range: 1 to 1720

10	20	30	40	
AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAC GAG AAA AAC AGC GTT TCA GTA GAT				
TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTG CTC TTT TTG TCG CAA AGT CAT CTA				
K Q N V S S L D E K N S V S V D>				
50	60	70	80	90
TTG CCT GGT GAA ATG AAA GTT CTT GTA AGC AAA GAA AAA AAC AAA GAC				
AAC GGA CCA CTT TAC TTT CAA GAA CAT TCG TTT CTT TTT TTG TTT CTG				
L P G E M K V L V S K E K N K D>				
100	110	120	130	140
GGC AAG TAC GAT CTA ATT GCA ACA GTA GAC AAG CTT GAG CTT AAA GGA				
CCG TTC ATG CTA GAT TAA CGT TGT CAT CTG TTC GAA CTC GAA TTT CCT				
G K Y D L I A T V D K L E L K G>				
150	160	170	180	190
ACT TCT GAT AAA AAC AAT GGA TCT GGA GTA CTT GAA GGC GTA AAA GCT				
TGA AGA CTA TTT TTG TTA CCT AGA CCT CAT GAA CTT CCG CAT TTT CGA				
T S D K N N G S G V L E G V K A>				
200	210	220	230	240
GAC AAA AGT AAA GTA AAA TTA ACA ATT TCT GAC GAT CTA GGT CAA ACC				
CTG TTT TCA TTT CAT TTT AAT TGT TAA AGA CTG CTA GAT CCA GTT TGG				
D K S K V K L T I S D D L G Q T>				
250	260	270	280	
ACA CTT GAA GTT TTC AAA GAA GAT GGC AAA ACA CTA GTA TCA AAA AAA				
TGT GAA CTT CAA AAG TTT CTT CTA CCG TTT TGT GAT CAT AGT TTT TTT				
T L E V F K E D G K T L V S K K>				
290	300	310	320	330
GTA ACT TCC AAA GAC AAG TCA TCA ACA GAA GAA AAA TTC AAT GAA AAA				
CAT TGA AGG TTT CTG TTC AGT AGT TGT CTT CTT TTT AAG TTA CTT TTT				
V T S K D K S S T E E K F N E K>				
340	350	360	370	380
GGT GAA GTA TCT GAA AAA ATA ATA ACA AGA GCA GAC GGA ACC AGA CTT				
CCA CTT CAT AGA CTT TTT TAT TAT TGT TCT CGT CTG CCT TGG TCT GAA				
G E V S E K I I T R A D G T R L>				

FIGURE 32 (1 of 5)

B-31 OSP A/ B-31 P93

68/33

390	400	410	420	430
GAA TAC ACA GGA ATT AAA AGC GAT GGA TCT GGA AAA GCT AAA GAG GTT CTT ATG TGT CCT TAA TTT TCG CTA CCT AGA CCT TTT CGA TTT CTC CAA E Y T G I K S D G S G K A K E V>				
440	450	460	470	480
TTA AAA GGC TAT GTT CTT GAA GGA ACT CTA ACT GCT GAA AAA ACA ACA AAT TTT CCG ATA CAA GAA CTT CCT TGA GAT TGA CGA CTT TTT TGT TGT L K G Y V L E G T L T A E K T T>				
490	500	510	520	
TTG GTG GTT AAA GAA GGA ACT GTT ACT TTA AGC AAA AAT ATT TCA AAA AAC CAC CAA TTT CTT CCT TGA CAA TGA AAT TCG TTT TTA TAA AGT TTT L V V K E G T V T L S K N I S K>				
530	540	550	560	570
TCT GGG GAA GTT TCA GTT GAA CTT AAT GAC ACT GAC AGT AGT GCT GCT AGA CCC CTT CAA AGT CAA CTT GAA TTA CTG TGA CTG TCA TCA CGA CGA S G E V S V E L N D T D S S A A>				
580	590	600	610	620
ACT AAA AAA ACT GCA GCT TGG AAT TCA GGC ACT TCA ACT TTA ACA ATT TGA TTT TTT TGA CGT CGA ACC TTA AGT CCG TGA AGT TGA AAT TGT TAA T K K T A A W N S G T S T L T I>				
630	640	650	660	670
ACT GTA AAC AGT AAA AAA ACT AAA GAC CTT GTG TTT ACA AAA GAA AAC TGA CAT TTG TCA TTT TTT TGA TTT CTG GAA CAC AAA TGT TTT CTT TTG T V N S K K T K D L V F T K E N>				
680	690	700	710	720
ACA ATT ACA GTA CAA CAA TAC GAC TCA AAT GGC ACC AAA TTA GAG GGG TGT TAA TGT CAT GTT GTT ATG CTG AGT TTA CCG TGG TTT AAT CTC CCC T I T V Q Q Y D S N G T K L E G>				
730	740	750	760	
TCA GCA GTT GAA ATT ACA AAA CTT GAT GAA ATT AAA AAC GCT TTA AAA AGT CGT CAA CTT TAA TGT TTT GAA CTA CTT TAA TTT TTG CGA AAT TTT S A V E I T K L D E I K N A L K>				

FIGURE 32 (2 of 5)

69/33

B-31 OSP A/ B-31 P-93

770	780	790	800	810
GGT CAC CCC ATG GAT GAA AAG CTT TTA AAA AGT AAA GAT GAT AAA GCA CCA GTG GGG TAC CTA CTT TTC GAA AAT TTT TCA TTT CTA CTA CTA TTT CGT G H P M D E K L L K S K D D K A>				
820	830	840	850	860
AGT AAA GAT GGT AAA GCC TTG GAT CTT GAT CGA GAA TTA AAT TCT AAA TCA TTT CTA CCA TTT CGG AAC CTA GAA CTA GCT CTT AAT TTA AGA TTT S K D G K A L D L D R E: L N S K>				
870	880	890	900	910
GCT TCT AGC AAA GAA AAA AGT AAA GCC AAG GAA GAA GAA ATA ACC AAG CGA AGA TCG TTT CTT TTT TCA TTT CGG TTC CTT CTT TAT TGG TTC A S S K E K S K A K E E E I T K>				
920	930	940	950	960
GGT AAG TCA CAG AAA AGC TTA GGC GAT TTG AAT AAT GAT GAA AAT CTT CCA TTC AGT GTC TTT TCG AAT CCG CTA AAC TTA TTA CTA CTT TTA GAA G K S Q K S L G D L N N D E N L>				
970	980	990	1000	
ATG ATG CCA GAA GAT CAA AAA TTA CCT GAG GTT AAA AAA TTA GAT AGC TAC TAC GGT CTT CTA GTT TTT AAT GGA CTC CAA TTT TTT AAT CTA TCG M M P E D Q K L P E V K K L D S>				
1010	1020	1030	1040	1050
AAA AAA GAA TTT AAA CCT GTT TCT GAG GTT GAG AAA TTA GAT AAG ATT TTT TTT CTT AAA TTT GGA CAA AGA CTC CAA CTC TTT AAT CTA TTC TAA K K E F K P V S E V E K L D K I>				
1060	1070	1080	1090	1100
TTC AAG TCT AAT AAC AAT GTT GGA GAA TTA TCA CCG TTA GAT AAA TCT AAG TTC AGA TTA TTG TTA CAA CCT CTT AAT AGT GGC AAT CTA TTT AGA F K S N N N V G E L S P L D K S>				
1110	1120	1130	1140	1150
TCT TAT AAA GAC ATT GAT TCA AAA GAG GAG ACA GTT AAT AAA GAT GTT AGA ATA TTT CTG TAA CTA AGT TTT CTC CTC TGT CAA TTA TTT CTA CAA S Y K D I D S K E E T V N K D V>				

FIGURE 32 (3 of 5)

70/33

B-31 OSP / B-31 P-93

1160	1170	1180	1190	1200
AAT TTG CAA AAG ACT AAG CCT CAG GTT AAA GAC CAA GTT ACT TCT TTG TTA AAC GTT TTC TGA TTC GGA GTC CAA TTT CTG GTT CAA TGA AGA AAC N L Q K T K P Q V K D Q V T S L>				
1210	1220	1230	1240	
AAT GAA GAT TTG ACT ACT ATG TCT ATA GAT TCC AGT AGT CCT GTA TTT TTA CTT CTA AAC TGA TGA TAC AGA TAT CTA AGG TCA TCA GGA CAT AAA N E D L T T M S I D S S S P V F>				
1250	1260	1270	1280	1290
TTA GAG GTT ATT GAT CCA ATT ACA AAT TTA GGA ACT CTT CAA CTT ATT AAT CTC CAA TAA CTA GGT TAA TGT TTA AAT CCT TGA GAA GTT GAA TAA L E V I D P I T N L G T L Q L I>				
1300	1310	1320	1330	1340
GAT TTA AAT ACT GGT GTT AGG CTT AAA GAA AGC ACT CAG CAA GGC ATT CTA AAT TTA TGA CCA CAA TCC GAA TTT CTT TCG TGA GTC GTT CCG TAA D L N T G V R L K E S T Q Q G I>				
1350	1360	1370	1380	1390
CAG CGG TAT GGA ATT TAT GAA CGT GAA AAA GAT TTG GTT GTT ATT AAA GTC GCC ATA CCT TAA ATA CTT GCA CTT TTT CTA AAC CAA CAA TAA TTT Q R Y G I Y E R E K D L V V I K>				
1400	1410	1420	1430	1440
ATG GAT TCA GGA AAA GCT AAG CTT CAG ATA CTT GAT AAA CTT GAA AAT TAC CTA AGT CCT TTT CGA TTC GAA GTC TAT GAA CTA TTT GAA CTT TTA M D S G K A K L Q I L D K L E N>				
1450	1460	1470	1480	
TTA AAA GTG GTA TCA GAG TCT AAT TTT GAG ATT AAT AAA AAT TCA TCT AAT TTT CAC CAT AGT CTC AGA TTA AAA CTC TAA TTA TTT TTA AGT AGA L K V V S E S N F E I N K N S S>				
1490	1500	1510	1520	1530
CTT TAT GTT GAT TCT AAA ATG ATT TTA GTA GCT GTT AGG GAT AAA GAT GAA ATA CAA CTA AGA TTT TAC TAA AAT CAT CGA CAA TCC CTA TTT CTA L Y V D S K M I L V A V R D K D>				

7/1/33

B-31 OSP A/ B-31 P-93

1540 1550 1560 1570 1580
• • • • •
AGT AGT AAT GAT TGG AGA TTG GCC AAA TTT TCT CCT AAA AAT TTA GAT
TCA TCA TTA CTA ACC TCT AAC CGG TTT AAA AGA GGA TTT TTA AAT CTA
S S N D W R L A K F S P K N L D>

1590 1600 1610 1620 1630
• • • • •
GAG TTT ATT CTT TCA GAG AAT AAA ATT ATG CCT TTT ACT AGC TTT TCT
CTC AAA TAA GAA AGT CTC TTA TTT TAA TAC GGA AAA TGA TCG AAA AGA
E F I L S E N K I M P F T S F S>

1640 1650 1660 1670 1680
• • • • •
GTG AGA AAA AAT TTT ATT TAT TTG CAA GAT GAG TTT AAA AGT CTA GTT
CAC TCT TTT TTA AAA TAA ATA AAC GTT CTA CTC AAA TTT TCA GAT CAA
V R K N F I Y L Q D E F K S L V>

1690 1700 1710 1720
• • • •
ATT TTA GAT GTA AAT ACT TTA AAA AAA GTT AAG GGT CAC C
TAA AAT CTA CAT TTA TGA AAT TTT TTT CAA TTC CCA GTG G
I L D V N T L K K V K G H X>

72/33

B-31 OSP B/ B-31 P41 (122-234)

OSPB/F1a122-234

Sequence Range: 1 to 1180

10	20	30	40	
GCA CAA AAA GGT GCT GAG TCA ATT GGT TCT CAA AAA GAA AAT GAT CTA				
CGT GTT TTT CCA CGA CTC AGT TAA CCA AGA GTT TTT CTT TTA CTA GAT				
A Q K G A E S I G S Q K E N D L>				
50	60	70	80	90
AAC CTT GAA GAC TCT AGT AAA AAA TCA CAT CAA AAC GCT AAA CAA GAC				
TTG GAA CTT CTG AGA TCA TTT TTT AGT GTA GTT TTG CGA TTT GTT CTG				
N L E D S S K K S H Q N A K Q D>				
100	110	120	130	140
CTT CCT GCG GTG ACA GAA GAC TCA GTG TCT TTG TTT AAT GGT AAT AAA				
GAA GGA CGC CAC TGT CTT CTG AGT CAC AGA AAC AAA TTA CCA TTA TTT				
L P A V T E D S V S L F N G N K>				
150	160	170	180	190
ATT TTT GTA AGC AAA GAA AAA AAT AGC TCC GGC AAA TAT GAT TTA AGA				
TAA AAA CAT TCG TTT CTT TTT TTA TCG AGG CCG TTT ATA CTA AAT TCT				
I F V S K E K N S S G K Y D L R>				
200	210	220	230	240
GCA ACA ATT GAT CAG GTT GAA CTT AAA GGA ACT TCC GAT AAA AAC AAT				
CGT TGT TAA CTA GTC CAA CTT GAA TTT CCT TGA AGG CTA TTT TTG TTA				
A T I D Q V E L K G T S D K N N>				
250	260	270	280	
GGT TCT GGA ACC CTT GAA GGT TCA AAG CCT GAC AAG AGT AAA GTA AAA				
CCA AGA CCT TGG GAA CTT CCA AGT TTC GGA CTG TTC TCA TTT CAT TTT				
G S G T L E G S K P D K S K V K>				
290	300	310	320	330
TTA ACA GTT TCT GCT GAT TTA AAC ACA GTA ACC TTA GAA GCA TTT GAT				
AAT TGT CAA AGA CGA CTA AAT TTG TGT CAT TGG AAT CTT CGT AAA CTA				
L T V S A D L N T V T L E A F D>				
340	350	360	370	380
GCC AGC AAC CAA AAA ATT TCA AGT AAA GTT ACT AAA AAA CAG GGG TCA				
CGG TCG TTG GTT TTT TAA AGT TCA TTT CAA TGA TTT TTT GTC CCC AGT				
A S N Q K I S S K V T K K Q G S>				

73/33

B-31 OSP B/ B-31 P41 (122-234)

390 400 410 420 430

ATA ACA GAG GAA ACT CTC AAA GCT AAT AAA TTA GAC TCA AAG AAA TTA
TAT TGT CTC CTT TGA GAG TTT CGA TTA TTT AAT CTG AGT TTC TTT AAT
I T E E T L K A N K L D S K K L>

440 450 460 470 480

ACA AGA TCA AAC GGA ACT ACA CTT GAA TAC TCA CAA ATA ACA GAT GCT
TGT TCT AGT TTG CCT TGA TGT GAA CTT ATG AGT GTT TAT TGT CTA CGA
T R S N G T T L E Y S Q I T D A>

490 500 510 520

GAC AAT GCT ACA AAA GCA GTA GAA ACT CTA AAA AAT AGC ATT AAG CTT
CTG TTA CGA TGT TTT CGT CAT CTT TGA GAT TTT TTA TCG TAA TTC GAA
D N A T K A V E T L K N S I K L>

530 540 550 560 570

GAA GGA AGT CTT GTA GTC GGA AAA ACA ACA GTG GAA ATT AAA GAA GGT
CTT CCT TCA GAA CAT CAG CCT TTT TGT TGT CAC CCT TAA TTT CTT CCA
E G S L V V G K T T V E I K E G>

580 590 600 610 620

ACT GTT ACT CTA AAA AGA GAA ATT GAA AAA GAT GGA AAA GTA AAA GTC
TGA CAA TGA GAT TTT TCT CTT TAA CTT TTT CTA CCT TTT CAT TTT CAG
T V T L K R E I E K D G K V K V>

630 640 650 660 670

TTT TTG AAT GAC ACT GCA GGT TCT AAC AAA AAA ACA GGT AAA TGG GAA
AAA AAC TTA CTG TGA CGT CCA AGA TTG TTT TTT TGT CCA TTT ACC CTT
F L N D T A G S N K K T G K W E>

680 690 700 710 720

GAC AGT ACT AGC ACT TTA ACA ATT AGT GCT GAC AGC AAA AAA ACT AAA
CTG TCA TGA TCG TGA AAT TGT TAA TCA CGA CTG TCG TTT TTT TGA TTT
D S T S T L T I S A D S K K T K>

730 740 750 760

GAT TTG GTG TTC TTA ACA GAT GGT ACA ATT ACA GTA CAA CAA TAC AAC
CTA AAC CAC AAG AAT TGT CTA CCA TGT TAA TGT CAT GTT GTT ATG TTG
D L V F L T D G T I T V Q Q Y N>

FIGURE 33 (2 of 4)

74/33

B-31 OSP B/ B-31 P41 (122-234)

770 780 790 800 810
ACA GCT GGA ACC AGC CTA GAA GGA TCA GCA AGT GAA ATT AAA AAT CTT
TGT CGA CCT TGG TCG GAT CTT CCT AGT CGT TCA CTT TAA TTT TTA GAA
T A G T S L E G S A S . E I K N L>

820 830 840 850 860
TCA GAG CTT AAA AAC GCT TTA AAA GGT CAC CCC ATG GCT CAA TAT AAC
AGT CTC GAA TTT TTG CGA AAT TTT CCA GTG GGG TAC CGA GTT ATA TTG
S E L K N A L K G H: P=M: A Q Y N>

870 880 890 900 910
CAA ATG CAC ATG TTA TCA AAC AAA TCT GCT TCT CAA AAT GTA AGA ACA
GTT TAC GTG TAC AAT AGT TTG TTT AGA CGA AGA GTT TTA CAT TCT TGT
Q M H M L S N K S A S Q N V R T>

920 930 940 950 960
GCT GAA GAG CTT GGA ATG CAG CCT GCA AAA ATT AAC ACA CCA GCA TCA
CGA CTT CTC GAA CCT TAC GTC GGA CGT TTT TAA TTG TGT GGT CGT AGT
A E E L G M Q P A K I N T P A S>

970 980 990 1000
CTT TCA GGG CTT CAA GCG TCT TGG ACT TTA AGA GTT CAT GTT GGA GCA
GAA AGT CCC GAA GTT CGC AGA ACC TGA AAT TCT CAA GTA CAA CCT CGT
L S G L Q A S W T L R V H V G A>

1010 1020 1030 1040 1050
ACC CAA GAT GAA GCT ATT GCT GTA AAT ATT TAT GCA GCT AAT GTT GCA
TGG GTT CTA CTT CGA TAA CGA CAT TTA TAA ATA CGT CGA TTA CAA CGT
T Q D E A I A V N I Y A A N V A>

1060 1070 1080 1090 1100
AAT CTT TTC TCT GGT GAG GGA GCT CAA ACT GCT CAG GCT GCA CCG GTT
TTA GAA AAG AGA CCA CTC CCT CGA GTT TGA CGA GTC CGA CGT GGC CAA
N L F S G E G A Q T A Q A A P V>

1110 1120 1130 1140 1150
CAA GAG CGT GTT CAA CAG GAA GGA GCT CAA CAG CCA GCA CCT GCT ACA
GTT CTC CCA CAA GTT GTC CTT CCT CGA GTT GTC GGT CGT GGA CGA TGT
Q E G V Q Q E G A Q Q P A P A T>

75/33

B-31 OSP B/ B-31 P41 (122-234)

1160 1170 1180
GCA CCT TCT CAA GGC GGA GTT GGT CAC C
CGT GGA AGA GTT CCG CCT CAA CCA GTG G
A P S Q G G V G H X>

FIGURE 33 (4 of 4)

76/133
B-31 OSP B / B-31 P41 (122-295)

Sequence Range: 1 to 1363

10	20	30	40	
GCA CAA AAA GGT GCT GAG TCA ATT GGT TCT CAA AAA GAA AAT GAT CTA				
CGT GTT TTT CCA CGA CTC AGT TAA CCA AGA GTT TTT CTT TTA CTA GAT				
A Q K G A E S I G S Q K E N D L>				
50	60	70	80	90
AAC CTT GAA GAC TCT AGT AAA AAA TCA CAT CAA AAC GCT A A A C A G A C				
TTG GAA CTT CTG AGA TCA TTT TTT AGT GTA GTT TTG CGA TTT GTT CTG				
N L E D S S K K S H Q N A K Q D>				
100	110	120	130	140
CTT CCT GCG GTG ACA GAA GAC TCA GTG TCT TTG TTT AAT GGT AAT A A A				
GAA GGA CGC CAC TGT CTT CTG AGT CAC AGA AAC AAA TTA CCA TTA TTT				
L P A V T E D S V S L F N G N K>				
150	160	170	180	190
ATT TTT GTA AGC AAA GAA AAA AAT AGC TCC GGC AAA TAT GAT TTA AGA				
TAA AAA CAT TCG TTT CTT TTT TTA TCG AGG CCG TTT ATA CTA AAT TCT				
I F V S K E K N S S G K Y D L R>				
200	210	220	230	240
GCA ACA ATT GAT CAG GTT GAA CTT AAA GGA ACT TCC GAT AAA AAC AAT				
CGT TGT TAA CTA GTC CAA CTT GAA TTT CCT TGA AGG CTA TTT TTG TTA				
A T I D Q V E L K G T S D K N N>				
250	260	270	280	
GGT TCT GGA ACC CTT GAA GGT TCA AAG CCT GAC AAG AGT AAA GTA AAA				
CCA AGA CCT TGG GAA CTT CCA AGT TTC GGA CTG TTC TCA TTT CAT TTT				
G S G T L E G S K P D K S K V K>				
290	300	310	320	330
TTA ACA GTT TCT GCT GAT TTA AAC ACA GTA ACC TTA GAA GCA TTT GAT				
AAT TGT CAA AGA CGA CTA AAT TTG TGT CAT TGG AAT CTT CGT AAA CTA				
L T V S A D L N T V T L E A F D>				
340	350	360	370	380
GCC AGC AAC CAA AAA ATT TCA AGT AAA GTT ACT AAA AAA CAG GGG TCA				
CGG TCG TTG GTT TTT TAA AGT TCA TTT CAA TGA TTT TTT GTC CCC AGT				
A S N Q K I S S K V T K K Q G S>				

FIGURE 34 (1 of 4)

77/33

B-31 OSP B / B-31 P41 (122-295)

390 400 410 420 430

ATA ACA GAG GAA ACT CTC AAA GCT AAT AAA TTA GAC TCA AAG AAA TTA
 TAT TGT CTC CTT TGA GAG TTT CGA TTA TTT AAT CTG AGT TTC TTT AAT
 I T E E T L K A N K L D S K K L>

440 450 460 470 480

ACA AGA TCA AAC GGA ACT ACA CTT GAA TAC TCA CAA ATA ACA GAT GCT
 TGT TCT AGT TTG CCT TGA TGT GAA CTT ATG AGT GTT TAT TGT CTA CGA
 T R S N G T T L E Y S Q I T D A>

490 500 510 520

GAC AAT GCT ACA AAA GCA GTA GAA ACT CTA AAA AAT AGC ATT AAG CTT
 CTG TTA CGA TGT TTT CGT CAT CTT TGA GAT TTT TTA TCG TAA TTC GAA
 D N A T K A V E T L K N S I K L>

530 540 550 560 570

GAA GGA AGT CTT GTA GTC GGA AAA ACA ACA GTG GAA ATT AAA GAA GGT
 CTT CCT TCA GAA CAT CAG CCT TTT TGT TGT CAC CTT TAA TTT CTT CCA
 E G S L V V G K T T V E I K E G>

580 590 600 610 620

ACT GTT ACT CTA AAA AGA GAA ATT GAA AAA GAT GGA AAA GTA AAA GTC
 TGA CAA TGA GAT TTT TCT CTT TAA CTT TTT CTA CCT TTT CAT TTT CAG
 T V T L K R E I E K D G K V K V>

630 640 650 660 670

TTT TTG AAT GAC ACT GCA GGT TCT AAC AAA AAA ACA GGT AAA TGG GAA
 AAA AAC TTA CTG TGA CGT CCA AGA TTG TTT TGT CCA TTT ACC CTT
 F L N D T A G S N K K T G K W E>

680 690 700 710 720

GAC AGT ACT AGC ACT TTA ACA ATT AGT GCT GAC AGC AAA AAA ACT AAA
 CTG TCA TGA TCG TGA AAT TGT TAA TCA CGA CTG TCG TTT TTT TGA TTT
 D S T S T L T I S A D S K K T K>

730 740 750 760

GAT TTG GTG TTC TTA ACA GAT GGT ACA ATT ACA GTA CAA CAA TAC AAC
 CTA AAC CAC AAG AAT TGT CTA CCA TGT TAA TGT CAT GTT GTT ATG TTG
 D L V F L T D G T I T V Q Q Y N>

B-31 OSP B / B-31 P41 (122-295)

78/33

770	780	790	800	810
ACA GCT GGA ACC AGC CTA GAA GGA TCA GCA AGT GAA ATT AAA AAT CTT TGT CGA CCT TGG TCG GAT CTT CCT AGT CGT TCA CTT TAA TTT TTA GAA T A G T S L E G S A S E I K N >				
820	830	840	850	860
TCA GAG CTT AAA AAC GCT TTA AAA GGT CAC CCC ATG GCT CAA TAT AAC AGT CTC GAA TTT TTG CGA AAT TTT CCA GTG GGG TAC CGA GTT ATA TTG S E L K N A L K G H P M A Q Y N >				
870	880	890	900	910
CAA ATG CAC ATG TTA TCA AAC AAA TCT GCT TCT CAA AAT GTA AGA AGA GTT TAC GTG TAC AAT AGT TTG TTT AGA CGA AGA GTT TTA CAT TCT TGT Q M H M L S N K S A S Q N V R T >				
920	930	940	950	960
GCT GAA GAG CTT GGA ATG CAG CCT GCA AAA ATT AAC ACA CCA GCA TCA CGA CTT CTC GAA CCT TAC GTC GGA CGT TTT TAA TTG TGT GGT CGT AGT A E E L G M Q P A K I N T P A S >				
970	980	990	1000	
CTT TCA GGG CTT CAA GCG TCT TGG ACT TTA AGA GTT CAT GTT GGA GCA GAA AGT CCC GAA GTT CGC AGA ACC TGA AAT TCT CAA GTA CAA CCT CGT L S G L Q A S W T L R V H V G A >				
1010	1020	1030	1040	1050
ACC CAA GAT GAA GCT ATT GCT GTA AAT ATT TAT GCA GCT AAT GTT GCA TGG GTT CTA CTT CGA TAA CGA CAT TTA TAA ATA CGT CGA TTA CAA CCT T Q D E A I A V N I Y A A N V A >				
1060	1070	1080	1090	1100
AAT CTT TTC TCT GGT GAG GGA GCT CAA ACT GCT CAG GCT GCA CCG GTT TTA GAA AAG AGA CCA CTC CCT CGA GTT TGA CGA GTC CGA CGT GGC CAA N L F S G E G A Q T A Q A A P V >				
1110	1120	1130	1140	1150
CAA GAG GGT GTT CAA CAG GAA GGA GCT CAA CAG CCA GCA CCT GCT ACA GTT CTC CCA CAA GTT GTC CTT CCT CGA GTT GTC GGT CGT GGA CGA TGT Q E G V Q Q E G A Q Q P A P A T >				

79/33

B-31 OSP B / B-31 P41 (122-295)

1160 1170 1180 1190 1200

GCA CCT TCT CAA GGC GGA GTT AAT TCT CCT GTT AAT GTT AGA ACT ACA
CGT GGA AGA GTT CCG CCT CAA TTA AGA GGA CAA TTA CAA TGT TGA TGT
A P S Q G G V N S P V N V T T T>

1210 1220 1230 1240

GTT GAT GCT AAT ACA TCA CTT GCT AAA ATT GAA AAT GCT ATT AGA ATG
CAA CTA CGA TTA TGT AGT GAA CGA TTT TAA CTT TTA CGA TAA TCT TAC
V D A N T S L A K I E N A I R M>

1250 1260 1270 1280 1290

ATA AGT GAT CAA AGG GCA AAT TTA GGT GCT TTC CAA AAT AGA CTT GAA
TAT TCA CTA GTT TCC CGT TTA AAT CCA CGA AAG GTT TTA TCT GAA CTT
I S D Q R A N L G A F Q N R L E>

1300 1310 1320 1330 1340

TCT ATA AAG AAT AGT ACT GAG TAT GCA ATT GAA AAT CTA AAA GCA TCT
AGA TAT TTC TTA TCA TGA CTC ATA CGT TAA CTT TTA GAT TTT CGT AGA
S I K N S T E Y A I E N L K A S>

1350 1360

TAT GCT CAA ATA GGT CAC C
ATA CGA GTT TAT CCA GTG G
Y A Q I G H X>

FIGURE 34 (4 of 4)

80/33

B-31 OSP B/ B-31 P41 (140-234)

Sequence Range: 1 to 1141

10	20	30	40	
GCA CAA AAA GGT GCT GAG TCA ATT GGT TCT CAA AAA GAA AAT GAT CTA				
CGT GTT TTT CCA CGA CTC AGT TAA CCA AGA GTT TTT CTT TTA CTA GAT				
A Q K G A E S I G S Q K E N D L>				
50	60	70	80	90
AAC CTT GAA GAC TCT AGT AAA AAA TCA CAT CAA AAC GCT AAA CAA GAC				
TTG GAA CTT CTG AGA TCA TTT TTT AGT GTA GTT TTG CGA TTT GTT CTG				
N L E D S S K K S H Q N A K Q D>				
100	110	120	130	140
CTT CCT GCG GTG ACA GAA GAC TCA GTG TCT TTG TTT AAT GGT AAT AAA				
GAA GGA CGC CAC TGT CTT CTG AGT CAC AGA AAC AAA TTA CCA TTA TTT				
L P A V T E D S V S L F N G N K>				
150	160	170	180	190
ATT TTT GTA AGC AAA GAA AAA AAT AGC TCC GGC AAA TAT GAT TTA AGA				
TAA AAA CAT TCG TTT CTT TTT TTA TCG AGG CCG TTT ATA CTA AAT TCT				
I F V S K E K N S S G K Y D L R>				
200	210	220	230	240
GCA ACA ATT GAT CAG GTT GAA CTT AAA GGA ACT TCC GAT AAA AAC AAT				
CGT TGT TAA CTA GTC CAA CTT GAA TTT CCT TGA AGG CTA TTT TTG TTA				
A T I D Q V E L K G T S D K N N>				
250	260	270	280	
GGT TCT GGA ACC CTT GAA GGT TCA AAG CCT GAC AAG AGT AAA GTA AAA				
CCA AGA CCT TGG GAA CTT CCA AGT TTC GGA CTG TTC TCA TTT CAT TTT				
G S G T L E G S K P D K S K V K>				
290	300	310	320	330
TTA ACA GTT TCT GCT GAT TTA AAC ACA GTA ACC TTA GAA GCA TTT GAT				
AAT TGT CAA AGA CGA CTA AAT TTG TGT CAT TGG AAT CTT CGT AAA CTA				
L T V S A D L N T V T L E A F D>				
340	350	360	370	380
GCC AGC AAC CAA AAA ATT TCA AGT AAA GTT ACT AAA AAA CAG GGG TCA				
CGG TCG TTG GTT TTT TAA AGT TCA TTT CAA TGA TTT TTT GTC CCC AGT				
A S N Q K I S S K V T K K Q G S>				

FIGURE 35 (1 of 3)

81/133

B-31 OSP B/ B-31 P41 (140-234)

390 400 410 420 430

ATA ACA GAG GAA ACT CTC AAA GCT AAT AAA TTA GAC TCA AAG AAA TTA
TAT TGT CTC CTT TGA GAG TTT CGA TTA TTT AAT CTG AGT TTC TTT AAT
I T E E T L K A N K L D S K K L>

440 450 460 470 480

ACA AGA TCA AAC GGA ACT ACA CTT GAA TAC TCA CAA ATA ACA GAT GCT
TGT TCT AGT TTG CCT TGA TGT GAA CTT ATG AGT GTT TAT TGT CTA CGA
T R S N G. T T L E Y S Q I T D A>

490 500 510 520

GAC AAT GCT ACA AAA GCA GTA GAA ACT CTA AAA AAT AGC ATT AAG CTT
CTG TTA CGA TGT TTT CGT CAT CTT TGA GAT TTT TTA TCG TAA TTC GAA
D N A T K A V E T L K N S I K L>

530 540 550 560 570

GAA GGA AGT CTT GTA GTC GGA AAA ACA ACA GTG GAA ATT AAA GAA GGT
CTT CCT TCA GAA CAT CAG CCT TTT TGT TGT CAC CTT TAA TTT CTT CCA
E G S L V V G K T T V E I K E G>

580 590 600 610 620

ACT GTT ACT CTA AAA AGA GAA ATT GAA AAA GAT GGA AAA GTA AAA GTC
TGA CAA TGA GAT TTT TCT CTT TAA CTT TTT CTA CCT TTT CAT TTT CAG
T V T L K R E I E K D G K V K V>

630 640 650 660 670

TTT TTG AAT GAC ACT GCA GGT TCT AAC AAA AAA ACA GGT AAA TGG GAA
AAA AAC TTA CTG TGA CGT CCA AGA TTG TTT TTT TGT CCA TTT ACC CTT
F L N D T A G S N K K T G K W E>

680 690 700 710 720

GAC AGT ACT AGC ACT TTA ACA ATT AGT GCT GAC AGC AAA AAA ACT AAA
CTG TCA TGA TCG TGA AAT TGT TAA TCA CGA CTG TCG TTT TTT TGA TTT
D S T S T L T I S A D S K K T K>

730 740 750 760

GAT TTG GTG TTC TTA ACA GAT GGT ACA ATT ACA GTA CAA CAA TAC AAC
CTA AAC CAC AAG AAT TGT CTA CCA TGT TAA TGT CAT GTT GTT ATG TTG
D L V F L T D G T I T V Q Q Y N>

FIGURE 35 (2 of 3)

82/33

B-31 OSP B/ B-31 P41 (140-234)

770 780 790 800 810
ACA GCT GGA ACC AGC CTA GAA GGA TCA GCA AGT GAA ATT AAA AAT CTT
TGT CGA CCT TGG TCG GAT CTT CCT AGT CGT TCA CTT TAA TTT TTA GAA
T A G T S L E G S A S E I K N L>

820 830 840 850 860
TCA GAG CTT AAA AAC GCT TTA AAA GGT CAC CCC ATG GCT TCT CAA AAT
AGT CTC GAA TTT TTG CGA AAT TTT CCA GTG GGG TAC CGA AGA GTT TTA
S E L K N A L K G H P M A S Q N>

870 880 890 900 910
GTA AGA ACA GCT GAA GAG CTT GGA ATG CAG CCT GCA AAA ATT AAC ACA
CAT TCT TGT CGA CTT CTC GAA CCT TAC GTC GGA CGT TTT TAA TTG TGT
V R T A E E L G M Q P A K I N T>

920 930 940 950 960
CCA GCA TCA CTT TCA GGG CTT CAA GCG TCT TGG ACT TTA AGA GTT CAT
GGT CGT AGT GAA AGT CCC GAA GTT CGC AGA ACC TGA AAT TCT CAA GTA
P A S L S G L Q A S W T L R V H>

970 980 990 1000
GTT GGA GCA ACC CAA GAT GAA GCT ATT GCT GTA AAT ATT TAT GCA GCT
CAA CCT CGT TGG GTT CTA CTT CGA TAA CGA CAT TTA TAA ATA CGT CGA
V G A T Q D E A I A V N I Y A A>

1010 1020 1030 1040 1050
AAT GTT GCA AAT CTT TTC TCT GGT GAG GGA GCT CAA ACT GCT CAG GCT
TTA CAA CGT TTA GAA AAG AGA CCA CTC CCT CGA GTT TGA CGA GTC CGA
N V A N L F S G E G A Q T A Q A>

1060 1070 1080 1090 1100
GCA CCG GTT CAA GAG GGT GTT CAA CAG GAA GGA GCT CAA CAG CCA GCA
CGT GGC CAA GTT CTC CCA CAA GTT GTC CTT CCT CGA GTT GTC GGT CGT
A P V Q E G V Q Q E G A Q Q P A>

1110 1120 1130 1140
CCT GCT ACA GCA CCT TCT CAA GGC GGA GTT GGT CAC C
GGA CGA TGT CGT GGA AGA GTT CCG CCT CAA CCA GTG G
P A T A P S Q G G V G H X>

83/33

B-31 OSP B/ B-31 P41 (140 -295)

Sequence Range: 1 to 1324

10	20	30	40	
GCA CAA AAA GGT GCT GAG TCA ATT GGT TCT CAA AAA GAA AAT GAT CTA CGT GTT TTT CCA CGA CTC AGT TAA CCA AGA GTT TTT CTT TTA CTA GAT A Q K G A E S I G S Q K E N D L>				
50	60	70	80	90
AAC CTT GAA GAC TCT AGT AAA AAA TCA CAT CAA AAC GCT AAA CAA GAC TTG GAA CTT CTG AGA TCA TTT TTT AGT GTA GTT TTG CGA TTT GTT CTG N L E D S S K K S H Q N A K Q D>				
100	110	120	130	140
CTT CCT GCG GTG ACA GAA GAC TCA GTG TCT TTG TTT AAT GGT AAT AAA GAA GGA CGC CAC TGT CTT CTG AGT CAC AGA AAC AAA TTA CCA TTA TTT L P A V T E D S V S L F N G N K>				
150	160	170	180	190
ATT TTT GTA AGC AAA GAA AAA AAT AGC TCC GGC AAA TAT GAT TTA AGA TAA AAA CAT TCG TTT CTT TTT TTA TCG AGG CCG TTT ATA CTA AAT TCT I F V S K E K N S S G K Y D L R>				
200	210	220	230	240
GCA ACA ATT GAT CAG GTT GAA CTT AAA GGA ACT TCC GAT AAA AAC AAT CGT TGT TAA CTA GTC CAA CTT GAA TTT CCT TGA AGG CTA TTT TTG TTA A T I D Q V E L K G T S D K N N>				
250	260	270	280	
GGT TCT GGA ACC CTT GAA GGT TCA AAG CCT GAC AAG AGT AAA GTA AAA CCA AGA CCT TGG GAA CTT CCA AGT TTC GGA CTG TTC TCA TTT CAT TTT G S G T L E G S K P D K S K V K>				
290	300	310	320	330
TTA ACA GTT TCT GCT GAT TTA AAC ACA GTA ACC TTA GAA GCA TTT GAT AAT TGT CAA AGA CGA CTA AAT TTG TGT CAT TGG AAT CTT CGT AAA CTA L T V S A D L N T V T L E A F D>				
340	350	360	370	380
GCC AGC AAC CAA AAA ATT TCA AGT AAA GTT ACT AAA AAA CAG GGG TCA CGG TCG TTG GTT TTT TAA AGT TCA TTT CAA TGA TTT TTT GTC CCC AGT A S N Q K I S S K V T K K Q G S>				

FIGURE 36 (1 of 4)

84/33

B-31 OSP B/ B-31 P41 (140 -295)

390 400 410 420 430

ATA ACA GAG GAA ACT CTC AAA GCT AAT AAA TTA GAC TCA AAG AAA TTA
TAT TGT CTC CTT TGA GAG TTT CGA TTA TTT AAT CTG AGT TTC TTT AAT
I T E E T L K A N K L D S K K L>

440 450 460 470 480

ACA AGA TCA AAC GGA ACT ACA CTT GAA TAC TCA CAA ATA ACA GAT GCT
TGT TCT AGT TTG CCT TGA TGT GAA CTT ATG AGT GTT TAT TGT CTA CGA
T R S N G T T L E Y - S - Q - I T D A>

490 500 510 520

GAC AAT CCT ACA AAA GCA GTA GAA ACT CTA AAA AAT AGC ATT AAG CTT
CTG TTA CGA TGT TTT CGT CAT CTT TGA GAT TTT TTA TCG TAA TTC GAA
D N A T K A V E T L K N S I K L>

530 540 550 560 570

GAA GGA AGT CTT GTA GTC GGA AAA ACA ACA GTG GAA ATT AAA GAA GGT
CTT CCT TCA GAA CAT CAG CCT TTT TGT TGT CAC CTT TAA TTT CTT CCA
E G S L V V G K T T V E I K E G>

580 590 600 610 620

ACT GTT ACT CTA AAA AGA GAA ATT GAA AAA GAT GGA AAA GTA AAA GTC
TGA CAA TGA GAT TTT TCT CTT TAA CTT TTT CTA CCT TTT CAT TTT CAG
T V T L K R E I E K D G K V K V>

630 640 650 660 670

TTT TTG AAT GAC ACT GCA GGT TCT AAC AAA AAA ACA GGT AAA TGG GAA
AAA AAC TTA CTG TGA CGT CCA AGA TTG TTT TTT TGT CCA TTT ACC CTT
F L N D T A G S N K K T G K W E>

680 690 700 710 720

GAC AGT ACT AGC ACT TTA ACA ATT AGT GCT GAC AGC AAA AAA ACT AAA
CTG TCA TGA TCG TGA AAT TGT TAA TCA CGA CTG TCG TTT TTT TGA TTT
D S T S T L T I S A D S K K T K>

730 740 750 760

GAT TTG GTG TTC TTA ACA GAT GGT ACA ATT ACA GTA CAA CAA TAC AAC
CTA AAC CAC AAG AAT TGT CTA CCA TGT TAA TGT CAT GTT GTT ATG TTG
D L V F L T D G T I T V Q Q Y N>

FIGURE 36 (2 of 4)

85/33

B-31 OSP B/ B-31 P41 (140 -295)

770	780	790	800	810
ACA GCT GGA ACC AGC CTA GAA CGA TCA GCA ACT GAA ATT AAA AAT CTT TGT CGA CCT TGG TCG GAT CTT CCT AGT CGT TCA CTT TAA TTT TTA GAA T A G T S L E G S A S E I K N L>				
820	830	840	850	860
TCA GAG CTT AAA AAC GCT TTA AAA GGT CAC CCC ATG GCT TCT CAA AAT AGT CTC GAA TTT TTG CGA AAT TTT CCA GTG GGG TAC CGA AGA GTT TTA S E L K N A L K G H F M A S Q N>				
870	880	890	900	910
GTA AGA ACA GCT GAA GAG CTT GGA ATG CAG CCT GCA AAA ATT AAC ACA CAT TCT TGT CGA CTT CTC GAA CCT TAC GTC GGA CGT TTT TAA TTG TGT V R T A E E L G M Q P A K I N T>				
920	930	940	950	960
CCA GCA TCA CTT TCA GGG CTT CAA GCG TCT TGG ACT TTA AGA GTT CAT GGT CGT AGT GAA AGT CCC GAA GTT CGC AGA ACC TGA AAT TCT CAA GTA P A S L S G L Q A S W T L R V H>				
970	980	990	1000	
GTT GGA GCA ACC CAA GAT GAA GCT ATT GCT GTA AAT ATT TAT GCA GCT CAA CCT CGT TGG GTT CTA CTT CGA TAA CGA CAT TTA TAA ATA CGT CGA V G A T Q D E A I A V N I Y A A>				
1010	1020	1030	1040	1050
AAT GTT GCA AAT CTT TTC TCT GGT GAG GGA GCT CAA ACT GCT CAG GCT TTA CAA CGT TTA GAA AAG AGA CCA CTC CCT CGA GTT TGA CGA GTC CGA N V A N L F S G E G A Q T A Q A>				
1060	1070	1080	1090	1100
GCA CCG GTT CAA GAG GGT GTT CAA CAG GAA GGA GCT CAA CAG CCA GCA CGT GGC CAA GTT CTC CCA CAA GTT GTC CTT CCT CGA GTT GTC GGT CGT A P V Q E G V Q Q E G A Q Q P A>				
1110	1120	1130	1140	1150
CCT GCT ACA GCA CCT TCT CAA GGC GGA GTT AAT TCT CCT GFT AAT GTT GGA CGA TGT CGT GGA AGA GTT CCG CCT CAA TTA AGA GGA CAA TTA CAA P A T A P S Q G G V N S P V N V>				

FIGURE 36 (3 of 4)

86/33

B-31 OSP B/ B-31 P41 (140 -295)

1160 1170 1180 1190 1200
ACA ACT ACA GTT GAT GCT AAT ACA TCA CTT GCT AAA ATT GAA AAT GCT
TGT TGA TGT CAA CTA CGA TTA TGT AGT GAA CGA TTT TAA CTT TTA CGA
T T T V D A N T S L A K I E N A>

1210 1220 1230 1240
ATT AGA ATG ATA AGT GAT CAA AGG GCA AAT TTA GGT GCT TTC CAA AAT
TAA TCT TAC TAT TCA CTA GTT TCC CGT TTA AAT CCA CGA AAG GTT TTA
I R M I S D Q R A N L G A F Q N>

1250 1260 1270 1280 1290
AGA CTT GAA TCT ATA AAG AAT AGT ACT GAG TAT GCA ATT GAA AAT CTA
TCT GAA CTT AGA TAT TTC TTA TCA TGA CTC ATA CGT TAA CTT TTA GAT
R L E S I K N S T E Y A I E N L>

1300 1310 1320
AAA GCA TCT TAT GCT CAA ATA GGT CAC C
TTT CGT AGA ATA CGA GTT TAT CCA GTG G
K A S Y A Q I G H X>

87/33

Osp b/ fla (122-234) osp c
 Sequence Range: 1 to 1765

10	20	30	40	
GCA CAA AAA GGT GCT GAG TCA ATT GGT TCT CAA AAA GAA AAT GAT CTA				
CGT GTT TTT CCA CGA CTC AGT TAA CCA AGA GTT TTT CTT TTA CTA GAT				
A Q K G A E S I G S Q K E N D L>				
50	60	70	80	90
AAC CTT GAA GAC TCT AGT AAA AAA TCA CAT CAA AAC GCT AAA CAA GAC				
TTG GAA CTT CTG AGA TCA TTT TTT AGT GTT GTT TTG CGA TTT GTT CTG				
N L E D S S K K S H Q N A K Q D>				
100	110	120	130	140
CTT CCT GCG GTG ACA GAA GAC TCA GTG TCT TTG TTT AAT GST AAT AAA				
GAA GGA CGC CAC TGT CTT CTG AGT CAC AGA AAC AAA TTA CCA TTA TTT				
L P A V T E D S V S L F N G N K>				
150	160	170	180	190
ATT TTT GTA AGC AAA GAA AAA AAT AGC TCC GGC AAA TAT GAT TTA AGA				
TAA AAA CAT TCG TTT CTT TTT TTA TCG AGG CCG TTT ATA CTA AAT TCT				
I F V S K E K N S S G K Y D L R>				
200	210	220	230	240
GCA ACA ATT GAT CAG GTT GAA CTT AAA GGA ACT TCC GAT AAA AAC AAT				
CGT TGT TAA CTA GTC CAA CTT GAA TTT CCT TGA AGG CTA TTT TTG TTA				
A T I D Q V E L K G T S D E N N>				
250	260	270	280	
GGT TCT GGA ACC CTT GAA GGT TCA AAG CCT GAC AAG AGT AAA GTA AAA				
CCA AGA CCT TGG GAA CTT CCA AGT TTC GGA CTG TTC TCA TTT CAT TTT				
G S G T L E G S K P D K S Z V K>				
290	300	310	320	330
TTA ACA GTT TCT GCT GAT TTA AAC ACA GTA ACC TTA GAA GCA TTT GAT				
AAT TGT CAA AGA CGA CTA AAT TTG TGT CAT TGG AAT CTT CGT AAA CTA				
L T V S A D L N T V T L E A F D>				
340	350	360	370	380
GCC AGC AAC CAA AAA ATT TCA AGT AAA GTT ACT AAA AAA CAG GGG TCA				
CGG TCG TTG GTT TTT TAA AGT TCA TTT CAA TGA TTT TTT GTC CCC AGT				
A S N Q K I S S K V T K K Q G S>				

FIGURE 37 (1 of 5)

88/33

Osp b/ fla (122-234) osp c

390	400	410	420	430
ATA ACA GAG GAA ACT CTC AAA GCT AAT AAA	TTA GAC TCA AAG AAA TTA			
TAT TGT CTC CTT TGA GAG TTT CGA TTA TTT	AAT CTG AGT TTC TTT AAT			
I T E E T L K A N K L D S K K L>				
440	450	460	470	480
ACA AGA TCA AAC GGA ACT ACA CTT GAA TAC TCA CAA ATA ACA GAT GCT				
TGT TCT AGT TTG CCT TGA TGT GAA CTT ATG AGT GTT TAT TGT CTA CGA				
T R S N G T T L E Y S Q I T D A>				
490	500	510	520	
GAC AAT GCT ACA AAA GCA GTA GAA ACT CTA AAA AAT AGC ATT AAG CTT				
CTG TTA CGA TGT TTT CGT CAT CTT TGA GAT TTT TTA TCG TAA TTC GAA				
D N A T K A V E T L K N S I K L>				
530	540	550	560	570
GAA GGA AGT CTT GTA GTC GGA AAA ACA ACA GTG GAA ATT AAA GAA GGT				
CTT CCT TCA GAA CAT CAG CCT TTT TGT TGT CAC CTT TAA TTT CTT CCA				
E G S L V V G K T T V E I K E G>				
580	590	600	610	620
ACT GTT ACT CTA AAA AGA GAA ATT GAA AAA GAT GGA AAA GTA AAA GTC				
TGA CAA TGA GAT TTT TCT CTT TAA CTT TTT CTA CCT TTT CAT TTT CAG				
T V T L K R E I E K D G K V K V>				
630	640	650	660	670
TTT TTG AAT GAC ACT GCA GGT TCT AAC AAA AAA ACA GGT AAA TGG GAA				
AAA AAC TTA CTG TGA CGT CCA AGA TTG TTT TTT TGT CCA TTT ACC CTT				
F L N D T A G S N K K T G K W E>				
680	690	700	710	720
GAC AGT ACT AGC ACT TTA ACA ATT AGT GCT GAC AGC AAA AAA ACT AAA				
CTG TCA TGA TCG TGA AAT TGT TAA TCA CGA CTG TCG TTT TTT TGA TTT				
D S T S T L T I S A D S K K T K>				
730	740	750	760	
GAT TTG GTG TTC TTA ACA GAT GGT ACA ATT ACA GTA CAA CAA TAC AAC				
CTA AAC CAC AAG AAT TGT CTA CCA TGT TAA TGT CAT GTT GTT ATG TTG				
D L V F L T D G T I T V Q Q Y N>				

89/33

Osp b/ fla (122-234) osp c

770 780 790 800 810

ACA GCT GGA ACC AGC CTA GAA GGA TCA GCA AGT GAA ATT AAA AAT CTT
 TGT CGA CCT TGG TCG GAT CTT CCT AGT CGT TCA CTT TAA TTT TTA GAA
 T A G T S L E G S A S E I K N L>

820 830 840 850 860

TCA GAG CTT AAA AAC GCT TTA AAA GGT CAC CCC ATG GGA AAT AAT TCA
 AGT CTC GAA TTT TTG CGA AAT TTT CCA GTG GGG TAC CCT TTA TTA AGT
 S E L K N A L K G H P M G N N S>

870 880 890 900 910

GGG AAA GAT GGG AAT ACA TCT GCA AAT TCT GCT GAT GAG TCT GTT AAA
 CCC TTT CTA CCC TTA TGT AGA CGT TTA AGA CGA CTA CTC AGA CAA TTT
 G K D G N T S A N S A D E S V K>

920 930 940 950 960

GGG CCT AAT CTT ACA GAA ATA AGT AAA AAA ATT ACG GAT TCT AAT GCG
 CCC GGA TTA GAA TGT CTT TAT TCA TTT TAA TGC CTA AGA TTA CGC
 G P N L T E I S K K I T D S N A>

970 980 990 1000

GTT TTA CTT GCT GTG AAA GAG GTT GAA GCG TTG CTG TCA TCT ATA GAT
 CAA AAT GAA CGA CAC TTT CTC CAA CTT CGC AAC GAC AGT AGA TAT CTA
 V L L A V K E V E A L L S S I D>

1010 1020 1030 1040 1050

GAA ATT GCT GCT AAA GCT ATT GGT AAA AAA ATA CAC CAA AAT AAT GGT
 CTT TAA CGA CGA TTT CGA TAA CCA TTT TTT TAT GTG GTT TTA TTA CCA
 E I A A K A I G K K I H Q N N G>

1060 1070 1080 1090 1100

TTG GAT ACC GAA TAT AAT CAC AAT GGA TCA TTG TTA GCG GGA CGT TAT
 AAC CTA TGG CTT ATA TTA GTG TTA CCT AGT AAC AAT CGC CCT GCA ATA
 L D T E Y N H N G S L L A G R Y>

1110 1120 1130 1140 1150

GCA ATA TCA ACC CTA ATA AAA CAA AAA TTA GAT GGA TTG AAA AAT GAA
 CGT TAT AGT TGG GAT TAT TTT GTT TTT AAT CTA CCT AAC TTT TTA CTT
 A I S T L I K Q K L D G L K N E>

FIGURE 37 (3 of 5)

90/33

Osp b/ fla (122-234) osp c

1160 1170 1180 1190 1200

GGA TTA AAG GAA AAA ATT GAT GCG GCT AAG AAA TGT TCT GAA ACA TTT
 CCT AAT TTC CTT TTT TAA CTA CGC CGA TTC TTT ACA AGA CTT TGT AAA
 G L K E K I D A A K K C S E T F>

1210 1220 1230 1240

ACT AAT AAA TTA AAA GAA AAA CAC ACA GAT CTT GGT AAA GAA GGT GTT
 TGA TTA TTT AAT TTT CTT TTT GTG TGT CTA GAA CCA TTT CTT CCA CAA
 T N K L K E K H T D L G K E G V>

1250 1260 1270 1280 1290

ACT GAT GCT GAT GCA AAA GAA GCC ATT TTA AAA ACA AAT GGT ACT AAA
 TGA CTA CGA CTA CGT TTT CTT CGG TAA AAT TTT TGT TTA CCA TGA TTT
 T D A D A K E A I L K T N G T K>

1300 1310 1320 1330 1340

ACT AAA GGT GCT GAA GAA CTT GGA AAA TTA TTT GAA TCA GTA GAG GTC
 TGA TTT CCA CGA CTT CTT GAA CCT TTT AAT AAA CTT AGT CAT CTC CAG
 T K G A E E L G K L F E S V E V>

1350 1360 1370 1380 1390

TTG TCA AAA GCA GCT AAA GAG ATG CTT GCT AAT TCA GTT AAA GAG CTT
 AAC AGT TTT CGT CGA TTT CTC TAC GAA CGA TTA AGT CAA TTT CTC GAA
 L S K A A K E M L A N S V K E L>

1400 1410 1420 1430 1440

ACA AGC CCT GTT GTG GCA GAA AGT CCA AAA AAA CCT GGT ACC ATG GCT
 TGT TCG GGA CAA CAC CGT CTT TCA GGT TTT TTT GGA CCA TGG TAC CGA
 T S P V V A E S P K K P G T M A>

1450 1460 1470 1480

CAA TAT AAC CAA ATG CAC ATG TTA TCA AAC AAA TCT GCT TCT CAA AAT
 GTT ATA TTG GTT TAC GTG TAC AAT AGT TTG TTT AGA CGA AGA GTT TTA
 Q Y N Q M H M L S N K S A S Q N>

1490 1500 1510 1520 1530

GTA AGA ACA GCT GAA GAG CTT GGA ATG CAG CCT GCA AAA ATT AAC ACA
 CAT TCT TGT CGA CTT CTC GAA CCT TAC GTC GGA CGT TTT TAA TTG TGT
 V R T A E E L G M Q P A K I N T>

9/133

Osp b/ fla (122-234) osp c

1540	1550	1560	1570	1580
CCA GCA TCA CTT TCA GGG CTT CAA GCG TCT TGG ACT TTA AGA GTT CAT				
GGT CGT AGT GAA AGT CCC GAA GTT CGC AGA ACC TGA AAT TCT CAA GTA				
P A S L S G L Q A S W T L R V H>				
1590	1600	1610	1620	1630
GTT GGA GCA ACC CAA GAT GAA GCT ATT GCT GTA AAT ATT TAT GCA GCT				
CAA CCT CGT TGG GTT CTA CTT CGA TAA CGA CAT TTA TAA ATA CGT CGA				
V G A T Q D E A I A V N I Y A A>				
1640	1650	1660	1670	1680
AAT GTT GCA AAT CTT TTC TCT GGT GAG GGA GCT CAA ACT GCT CAG GCT				
TTA CAA CGT TTA GAA AAG AGA CCA CTC CCT CGA GTT TGA CGA GTC CGA				
N V A N L F S G E G A Q T A Q A>				
1690	1700	1710	1720	
GCA CCG GTT CAA GAG GGT GTT CAA CAG GAA GGA GCT CAA CAG CCA GCA				
CGT GGC CAA GTT CTC CCA CAA GTT GTC CTT CCT CGA GTT GTC GGT CGT				
A P V Q E G V Q Q E G A Q Q P A>				
1730	1740	1750	1760	
CCT GCT ACA GCA CCT TCT CAA GGC GGA GTT GGT CAC C				
GGA CGA TGT CGT GGA AGA GTT CCG CCT CAA CCA GTG G				
P A T A P S Q G G V G H X>				

FIGURE 37 (5 of 5)

OspC-B31	10 * * * * 20 * * * * 30 * * * * 40 * * * *
	ATG AAA AAG AAT ACA TTA AGT GCG ATA TTA ATG ACT TTA TTT TTA TTT TAC TTT TTC TTA TGT AAT TCA CGC TAT AAT TAC TGA AAT AAA AAT AAA
1. OspC-PK [1832]	10 20 30 40
2. OspC-TR [1786]	10 20 30 40
3. OspC-K4 [1774]	10 20 30 40
OspC-B31	50 * * * * 60 * * * * 70 * * * * 80 * * * * 90 * * * *
	ATA TCT TGT AAT AAT TCA GGG AAA GAT GGG AAT ACA TCT GCA AAT TCT TAT AGA ACA TTA TTA AGT CCC TTT CTA CCC TTA TGT AGA CGT TTA AGA tgc
1. OspC-PK50 [1832]	60 70 80 90
2. OspC-TR50 [1786]	60 70 80 90
3. OspC-K450 [1774]	60 70 80 90
OspC-B31	100 * * * * 110 * * * * 120 * * * * 130 * * * * 140 * * * *
	GCT GAT GAG TCT GTT AAA GGG CCT AAT CTT ACA GAA ATA AGT AAA AAA CGA CTA CTC AGA CAA TTT CCC GGA TTA GAA TGT CTT TAT TCA TTT TTT
1. OspC-100 [1832]	110 120 130 140
2. OspC-TR [1786]	100 110 120 130
3. OspC-K4 [1774]	100 110 120 130
OspC-B31	150 * * * * 160 * * * * 170 * * * * 180 * * * * 190 * * * *
	ATT ACG GAT TCT AAT GCG GTT TTA CTT GCT GTG AAA GAG GTT GAA GCG TAA TGC CTA AGA TTA CGC CAA AAT GAA CGA CAC TTT CTC CAA CTT CGC
1. OspC-PK150 [1832]	160 170 180 190
2. OspC-T140 [1786]	150 160 170 180
3. OspC-K140 [1774]	150 160 170 180
OspC-B31	200 * * * * 210 * * * * 220 * * * * 230 * * * * 240 * * * *
	TTG CTG TCA TCT ATA GAT GAA ATT GCT GCT AAA GCT ATT GGT AAA AAA AAC GAC AGT AGA TAT CTA CTT TAA CGA CGA TTT CGA TAA CCA TTT TTT
1. OspC-PK [1832]	200 210 220 230 240
2. OspC-TR [1786]	190 200 210 220 230

Figure 38 (1 of 3)

93/133

3. OspC-K4 190 200 210 220 230
 [1774] ... a.c c... aa. gt.>

250 260 270 280
 * * * * *
 OspC-B31 ATA CAC CAA AAT AAT GGT TTG GAT ACC GAA TAT AAT CAC AAT GGA TCA
 TAT GTG GTT TTA CCA AAC CTA TGG CTT ATA TTA GTG TTA CCT AGT

1. OspC-PK 250 260 270 280 290
 [1832] ... g.. a.t a .c. g.t tt. a... ... g g>

tac

2. OspC-TR 240 250 260 270 280
 [1786] ... -.- -.. g.. ... a ... a. ... gca ... ga ..c .a. ...>

3. OspC-K4 240 250 260 270 280
 [1774]t a a.. g.t a.t gcg gg. ... a ..c>

290 300 310 320 330
 * * * * *
 OspC-B31 TTG TTA GCG GGA CGT TAT GCA ATA TCA ACC CTA ATA AAA CAA AAA TTA
 AAC AAT CGC CCT GCA ATA CGT TAT AGT TGG GAT TAT TTT GTT TTT AAT

1. OspC-PK 300 310 320 330
 [1832] a ... gccc. g.. ... g>

2. OspC-280 290 300 310 320 330
 [1786] ... a... a ... gc. ... a. aac.>

3. OspC-K4 290 300 310 320 330
 [1774] a ... gccc. g..>

340 350 360 370 380
 * * * * *
 OspC-B31 GAT GGA TTG AAA AAT GAA GGA TTA AAG GAA AAA ATT GAT GCG GCT AAG
 CTA CCT AAC TTT TTA CTT CCT AAT TTC CTT TTT TAA CTA CGC CGA TTC
 ttt

1. OspC-340 350 360 370 380 390
 [1832] ag. aa. a ... a. ac. g..ca aa.>

2. OspC-TR330 340 350 360 370 380
 [1786] ag. .t. ... t tca ... a. a... ... a.a .a.>

ttc

3. OspC-K4 340 350 360 370 380
 [1774] ag. aa. a ... ag t a... ... a .a.>

390 400 410 420 430
 * * * * *
 OspC-B31 AAA TGT TCT GAA ACA TTT ACT AAT AAA TTA AAA GAA AAA CAC ACA GAT
 TTT ACA AGA CTT TGT AAA TGA TTA TTT AAT TTT CTT TTT GTG TGT CTA

1. OspC-PK 400 410 420 430
 [1832]c ... ga. c... ... agt ggt ..t g.. ...>

2. OspC-TR 380 390 400 410 420
 [1786] g.tc ... a.c. ... g c..t .gt ..t g.. ...>

3. OspC-K4 390 400 410 420 430
 [1774] ..c ca. g..g. c..gt tct ..t g.. c.a>

440 450 460 470 480
 * * * * *

Figure 38 (2 of 3)

94/133

OspC-B31 CTT GGT AAA GAA GGT GTT ACT GAT GCT GAT GCA AAA GAA GCC ATT TTA
GAA CCA TTT CTT CCA CAA TGA CTA CGA CTA CGT TTT CTT CGG TAA AAT

1. OspC-P440 450 460 470 480
[1832] c ... c.g .a. .c. .ca. c. .c. .t ... >

2. OspC-TR 430 440 450 460 470
[1786] t. c.. a.c ... caga. a. .a. a. t ... >

3. OspC-430 440 450 460 470
[1774] ... a gtt .ct .c. .c. .a. c. .t ... >

490 500 510 520
* * * * *
OspC-B31 AAA ACA AAT GGT ACT AAA ACT AAA GGT GCT GAA GAA CTT GGA AAA TTA
TTT TGT TTA CCA TGA TTT TGA TTT CCA CGA CTT CTT GAA CCT TTT AAT

1. OspC-PK 490 500 510 520 530
[1832] c.. .cacc ga. .a. .t.. aa. g.t ... >

2. OspC-TR 480 490 500 510
[1786] c.. .agaca. .a. g.g ... >

3. OspC-K4480 490 500 510 520
[1774] ..g t.. .cc. .ga. .g. .a.. .c. .aa. g.c ... >

530 540 550 560 570
* * * * *
OspC-B31 TTT GAA TCA GTA GAG GTC TTG TCA AAA GCA GCT AAA GAG ATG CTT GCT
AAA CTT AGT CAT CTC CAG AAC AGT TTT CGT CGA TTT CTC TAC GAA CGA

1. OspC-PK 540 550 560 570 580
[1832] a. .gtt. .c.. .ta gca ..a a... >

2. OspC-520 530 540 550 560
[1786] ... a.. .c.. .a ag. .g c.. .ca gca t.a a... >

3. OspC-K4 530 540 550 560 570
[1774] .c. .a ag. .g. .g c.. .a gca t.a ... >

580 590 600 610 620
* * * * *
OspC-B31 AAT TCA GTT AAA GAG CTT ACA AGC CCT GTT GTG GCA GAA AGT CCA AAA
TTA AGT CAA TTT CTC GAA TGT TCG GGA CAA CAC CGT CTT TCA GGT TTT

1. OspC-PK 590 600 610 620 630
[1832] at. .aa ... >

2. OspC-TR570 580 590 600 610
[1786] atatat ... >

3. OspC-K4 580 590 600 610 620
[1774] aatat ... >

630
* *
OspC-B31 AAA CCT TAA
TTT GGA ATT

1. OspC-PK
[1832] >

2. OspC-TR 620
[1786] >

3. OspC-K4 630
[1774] >

95/133

10 20 30 40

BO ospD CTA CTG TTA AGT TTA TTT TTA TTG CTC TCA ATA TCT TGT TCT TTA GAT
GAT GAC AAT TCA AAT AAA AAT AAC GAG AGT TAT AGA ACA AGA AAT CTA

1. P-Gau o 10 20 30 40
[2804] >

2. DK29 os 10 20 30 40
[2786] c >

3. K48 osp 10 20 30 40
[2786] >

50 60 70 80 90

BO ospD AAT GAA GGT GTA AAC TCA AAA GAT TAC GAG TCA AAA AAA CAG AGT ATA
TTA CTT CCA CAT TTG AGT TTT CTA ATG CTC AGT TTT TTT GTC TCA TAT

1. P-Gau o50 60 70 80 90
[2804] >

2. DK29 os50 60 70 80 90
[2786] >

3. K48 osp50 60 70 80 90
[2786] g >

100 110 120 130 140

BO ospD CTA GGT GAA TTA AAT CAG CTA TTG GGG CAA ACT ACA AAT TCA CTA AAA
GAT CCA CTT AAT TTA GTC GAT AAC CCC GTT TGA TGT TTA AGT GAT TTT

1. P-Gau o 100 110 120 130 140
[2804] >

2. DK29 os 100 110 120 130 140
[2786] >

3. K48 osp 100 110 120 130 140
[2786] >

150 160 170 180 190

BO ospD GAA GCA AAA AAT ACA ACA GAT AAT TTA AAT GCA TCA AAT GAG GCA AAT
CTT CGT TTT TTA TGT TGT CTA TTA AAT TTA CGT AGT TTA CTC CGT TTA

1. P-Gau o 150 160 170 180 190
[2804] >

2. DK29 os 150 160 170 180 190
[2786] >

3. K48 osp 150 160 170 180 190
[2786] >

200 210 220 230 240

BO ospD *
AAA GTT GTA GAA GCA GTT ATA AGT GTG GTT AAT TTA ATT TCA TCT GCT
TTT CAA CAT CTT CGT CAA TAT TCA CAC CAA TTA AAT TAA AGT AGA CGA

96 / 133

1. P-Gau o	200	210	220	230	240
[2804 ]	....	....	....	....	....>
2. DK29 os	200	210	220	230	240
[2786 ]	....	....	....	....	....>
3. K48 osp	200	210	220	230	240
[2786 ]	....	....	....	....	....>

	250	260	270	280	
BO ospD	GCA GAT CAG GTA AAA GGT CAA CAA CAA ATA TGC ACG ATT TAG CTC AAA CGT CTA GTC CAT TTT CCA GTT GTT TAT ACG TGC TAA ATC GAG TTT	*	*	*	*
1. P-Gau o	250	260	270	280	
[2804 ]	....	....	....	....>
2. DK29 os	250	260	270	280	
[2786 ]	....	....	....	....>
3. K48 osp	250	260	270	280	
[2786 ]	....	....	....	....>

	290	300	310	320	330
BO ospD	TGG CAG AAA TAG ATT TAG AAA AAA TAA AGG AAT CTA GTG ATA AAG TAA ACC GTC TTT ATC TAA ATC TTT TTT ATT TCC TTA GAT CAC TAT TTC ATT	*	*	*	*
1. P-Gau o	290	300	310	320	330
[2804 ]	....	....	....	....	....>
2. DK29 os290	300	310	320	330	
[2786 ]	....	....	....	....	....>
3. K48 osp290	300	310	320	330	
[2786 ]	....	....	....	....	....>

	340	350	360	370	380
BO ospD	TAG TTG CGG CTA ATG TTG CGA AAG ARG CAT ATA ACC TTA CTA AAG CAG ATC AAC GCC GAT TAC AAC GCT TTC TAC TGT TGG AAT GAT TTC GTC	*	*	*	*
1. P-Gau o	340	350	360	370	380
[2804 ]	....	....	....	....	....>
2. DK29 os	340	350	360	370	380
[2786 ]	....	....	....	....	....>
3. K48 osp	340	350	360	370	380
[2786 ]	....	....	....	....	....>

	390	400	410	420	430
BO ospD	TAG AAC AAA ATA TGC AAA AAC TGT ACA AAG AGC AAG AAG AGC AAC TAA ATC TTG TTT TAT ACG TTT TTG ACA TGT TTC TCG TTC TCG TTG ATT	*	*	*	*
1. P-Gau o	390	400	410	420	430
[2804 ]	....	....	....	....	....>
2. DK29 os	390	400	410	420	430

97/133

[2786] >

3. K48 osp	390	400	410	420	430
[2786 ]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

	440	450	460	470	480
BO ospD	AAC ACT ATC TGA TTC TGA TGA AAC AGA ACG AGT TTC TGA TGA AAT AAA				
	TTG TGA TAG ACT AAG ACT ACT TTG TCT TGC TCA AAG ACT ACT TTA TTT				

1. P-Gau o	440	450	460	470	480
[2804 ]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

2. DK29 os	440	450	460	470	480
[2786 ]	.....	.....	g.	.....	.....

3. K48 osp	440	450	460	470	480
[2786 ]	.....	.....	g.	.....	.....

	490	500	510	520	
BO ospD	ACA AGC TAA AGA GGC TGT AGA AAT AGC TTG GAA AGC CAC AGT AAA AGT				
	TGT TCG ATT TCT CCG ACA TCT TTA TCG AAC CTT TCG GTG TCA TTT TCA				

1. P-Gau o	490	500	510	520	
[2804 ]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

2. DK29 os	490	500	510	520	
[2786 ]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

3. K48 osp	490	500	510	520	
[2786 ]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

	530	540	550	560	570	
BO ospD	AAA AGA TGA GTT AAT TGA TGT AGA AAA TGC AGT CAA AGA GGC ATT GGA					
	TTT TCT ACT CAA TTA ACT ACA TCT TTT ACG TCA GTT TCT CCG TAA CCT					

1. P-Gau o	530	540	550	560	570	
[2804 ]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

2. DK29 os530	540	550	560	570	
[2786 ]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

3. K48 os530	540	550	560	570	
[2786 ]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

	580	590	600	610	620	
BO ospD	TAA AAT AAA GAC AGA AAC CGC GAA CAA TAC AAA ACT TAC AGA TAT AGA					
	ATT TTA TTT CTG TCT TTG GCG CTT GTT ATG TTT TGA ATG TCT ATA TCT					

1. P-Gau o	580	590	600	610	620	
[2804 ]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

2. DK29 os	580	590	600	610	620	
[2786 ]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

3. K48 osp	580	590	600	610	620	
[2786 ]	.....	g.	.....	.....	.....	.....

98/133

	630	640	650	660	670
*	*	*	*	*	*
BO ospD	AGA AGT AGC AGA GTT AGT ATT ACA GAT AGC CAA AAA TGT AGC GGA AAT				
	TCT TCA TCG TCT CAA TCA TAA TGT CTA TCG GTT TTT ACA TCG CCT TTA				

1. P-Gau o 630 640 650 660 670
 [2804] a... >

2. DK29 os 630 640 650 660 670
 [2786] a... >

3. K48 osp 630 640 650 660 670
 [2786] a... >

	680	690	700
*	*	*	*
BO ospD	AGC GCA AGA AGT TGT GGC CTT GTT AAA TAC TT		
	TCG CGT TCT TCA ACA CCG GAA CAA TTT ATG AA		

1. P-Gau o 680 690 700
 [2804] >

2. DK29 os 680 690 700
 [2786] >

3. K48 osp 680 690 700
 [2786] >

Figure 39 (4 of 4)

99/33

P41

Sequence Range: 1 to 1011

10	20	30	40	
ATG ATT ATC AAT CAT AAT ACA TCA GCT ATT AAT GCT TCA AGA AAT ATT TAC TAA TAG TTA GTA TTA TGT AGT CGA TAA TTA CGA AGT TCT TTA TTA Met Ile Ile Asn His Asn Thr Ser Ala Ile Asn Ala Ser Arg Asn Asn>				
50	60	70	80	90
GGC ATT AAC GCT GCT AAT CTT AGT AAA ACT CAA GAA AAG CTT TCT AGT CCG TAA TTG CGA CGA TTA GAA TCA TTT TGA GTT CTT TTC GAA AGA TCA Gly Ile Asn Ala Ala Asn Leu Ser Lys Thr Gln Glu Lys Leu Ser Ser>				
100	110	120	130	140
GGC TAC AGA ATT AAT CGA GCT TCT GAT GAT GCT GCT GGC ATG GGA GTT CCG ATG TCT TAA TTA GCT CGA AGA CTA CTA CGA CGA CCG TAC CCT CAA Gly Tyr Arg Ile Asn Arg Ala Ser Asp Asp Ala Ala Gly Met Gly Val>				
150	160	170	180	190
TCT GGT AAG ATT AAT GCT CAA ATA AGA GGT TTG TCA CAA GCT TCT AGA AGA CCA TTC TAA TTA CGA GTT TAT TCT CCA AAC AGT GTT CGA AGA TCT Ser Gly Lys Ile Asn Ala Gln Ile Arg Gly Leu Ser Gln Ala Ser Arg>				
200	210	220	230	240
AAT ACT TCA AAG GCT ATT AAT TTT ATT CAG ACA ACA GAA GGG AAT TTA TTA TGA AGT TTC CGA TAA TTA AAA TAA GTC TGT TGT CTT CCC TTA AAT Asn Thr Ser Lys Ala Ile Asn Phe Ile Gln Thr Thr Glu Gly Asn Leu>				
250	260	270	280	
AAT GAA GTA GAA AAA GTC TTA GTA AGA ATG AAG GAA TTG GCA GTT CAA TTA CTT CAT CTT TTT CAG AAT CAT TCT TAC TTC CTT AAC CGT CAA GTT Asn Glu Val Glu Lys Val Leu Val Arg Met Lys Glu Leu Ala Val Gln>				
290	300	310	320	330
TCA GGT AAC GGC ACA TAT TCA GAT GCA GAC AGA GGT TCT ATA CAA ATT AGT CCA TTG CCG TGT ATA AGT CTA CGT CTG TCT CCA AGA TAT GTT TAA Ser Gly Asn Gly Thr Tyr Ser Asp Ala Asp Arg Gly Ser Ile Gln Ile>				
340	350	360	370	380
GAA ATA GAG CAA CTT ACA GAC GAA ATT AAT AGA ATT GCT GAT CAA GCT CTT TAT CTC GTT GAA TGT CTG CTT TAA TTA TCT TAA CGA CTA GTT CGA Glu Ile Glu Gln Leu Thr Asp Glu Ile Asn Arg Ile Ala Asp Gln Ala>				

FIGURE 40 (1 of 3)

100/133

390 400 410 420 430

CAA TAT AAC CAA ATG CAC ATG TTA TCA AAC AAA TCT GCT TCT CAA AAT
GTT ATA TTG GTT TAC GTG TAC AAT AGT TTG TTT AGA CGA AGA GTT TTA
Gln Tyr Asn Gln Met His Met Leu Ser Asn Lys Ser Ala Ser Gln Asn>

440 450 460 470 480

GTA AGA ACA GCT GAA GAG CTT CGA ATG CAG CCT GCA AAA ATT AAC ACA
CAT TCT TGT CGA CTT CTC GAA CCT TAC GTC GGA CGT TTT TAA TTG TGT
Val Arg Thr Ala Glu Glu Leu Gly Met Gln Pro Ala Lys Ile Asn Thr>

490 500 510 520

CCA GCA TCA CTT TCA GGG CTT CAA GCG TCT TGG ACT TTA AGA GTT CAT
GGT CGT AGT GAA AGT CCC GAA GTT CGC AGA ACC TGA AAT TCT CAA GTC
Pro Ala Ser Leu Ser Gly Leu Gin Ala Ser Trp Thr Leu Arg Val His>

530 540 550 560 570

GTT GGA GCA ACC CAA GAT GAA GCT ATT GCT GTA AAT ATT TAT GCA GCT
CAA CCT CGT TGG GTT CTA CTT CGA TAA CGA CAT TTA TAA ATA CGT CGA
Val Gly Ala Thr Gln Asp Glu Ala Ile Ala Val Asn Ile Tyr Ala Ala>

580 590 600 610 620

AAT GTT GCA AAT CTT TTC TCT GGT GAG GGA GCT CAA ACT GCT CAG GCT
TTA CAA CGT TTA GAA AAG AGA CCA CTC CCT CGA GTT TGA CGA GTC CGA
Asn Val Ala Asn Leu Phe Ser Gly Glu Ala Gln Thr Ala Gin Ala>

630 640 650 660 670

GCA CCG GTT CAA GAG GGT GTT CAA CAG GAA GGA GCT CAA CAG CCA GCA
CGT GGC CAA GTT CTC CCA CAA GTT GTC CTT CCT CGA GTT GTC GGT CGT
Ala Pro Val Gln Glu Gly Val Gln Gln Glu Gly Ala Gln Gln Pro Ala>

680 690 700 710 720

CCT GCT ACA GCA CCT TCT CAA GGC GGA GTT AAT TCT CCT GTT AAT GTT
GGA CGA TGT CGT GGA AGA GTT CCG CCT CAA TTA AGA GGA CAA TTA CAA
Pro Ala Thr Ala Pro Ser Gln Gly Val Asn Ser Pro Val Asn Val>

730 740 750 760

ACA ACT ACA GTT GAT GCT AAT ACA TCA CTT GCT AAA ATT GAA AAT GCT
TGT TGA TGT CAA CTA CGA TTA TGT AGT GAA CGA TTT TAA CTT TTA CGA
Thr Thr Thr Val Asp Ala Asn Thr Ser Leu Ala Lys Ile Glu Asn Ala>

770 780 790 800 810

ATT AGA ATG ATA AGT GAT CAA AGG GCA AAT TTA GGT GCT TTC CAA AAT
TAA TCT TAC TAT TCA CTA GTT TCC CGT TTA AAT CCA CGA AAG GTT TTA
Ile Arg Met Ile Ser Asp Gln Arg Ala Asn Leu Gly Ala Phe Gln Asn>

10/1/33

820

830

840

850

860

AGA CTT GAA TCT ATA AAG AAT AGT ACT GAG TAT GCA ATT GAA AAT CTA
TCT GAA CTT AGA TAT TTC TTA TCA TGA CTC ATA CGT TAA CTT TTA GAT
Arg Leu Glu Ser Ile Lys Asn Ser Thr Glu Tyr Ala Ile Glu Asn Leu>

870

880

890

900

910

AAA GCA TCT TAT GCT CAA ATA AAA GAT GCT ACA ATG ACA GAT GAG GTT
TTT CGT AGA ATA CGA GTT TAT TTT CTA CGA TGT TAC TGT CTA CTC CAA
Lys Ala Ser Tyr Ala Gln Ile Lys Asp Ala Thr Met Thr Asp Glu Val>

920

930

940

950

960

GTA GCA GCA ACA ACT AAT ATG ATT TTA ACA CAA TCT GCA ATG GCA ATG
CAT CGT CGT TGT TGA TTA TAC TAA AAT TGT GTT AGA CGT TAC CGT TAC
Val Ala Ala Thr Thr Asn Met Ile Leu Thr Gln Ser Ala Met Ala Met>

970

980

990

1000

ATT GCG CAG GCT AAT CAA GTT CCC CAA TAT GTT TTG TCA TTG CTT AGA
TAA CGC GTC CGA TTA GTT CAA GGG GTT ATA CAA AAC AGT AAC GAA TCT
Ile Ala Gln Ala Asn Gln Val Pro Gln Tyr Val Leu Ser Leu Leu Arg>

1010

TAA

ATT

>>>

FIGURE 40 (3 of 3)

102/33

Alignment List

Search Analysis for Sequence: B31-41kD
 Search from 1 to 1011 where origin = 1
 Date: October 22, 1993
 Time: 15:03:24

Matrix: DNA database matrix
 Score Region from 1 to 1011
 Maximum possible score: 4044

Database: UserFolder: 41 kD Flagellin clones

	10	20	30	40
B31-41kD	ATG ATT ATC AAT CAT AAT ACA TCA GCT ATT AAT GCT TCA AGA AAT AAT			
	TAC TAA TAG TTA GTA TTA TGT AGT CGA TAA TTA CGA AGT TCT TTA TTA			

1. KA-41kD [3996]	10	20	30	40

2. P-Gau-4 [3696]	10	20	30	40

3. BO-41kD [3684]	10	20	30	40

4. DK29-41 [3672]	10	20	30	40

5. PKO-41k [3672]	10	20	30	40

	50	60	70	80	90
B31-41kD	GGC ATT AAC GCT GCT AAT CTT AGT AAA ACT CAA GAA AAG CTT TCT AGT				
	CCG TAA TTG CGA CGA TTA GAA TCA TTT TGA GTT CTT TTC GAA AGA TCA				

1. KA-41kD50 [3996]	60	70	80	90

2. P-Gau-450 [3696]	60	70	80	90
	.c. t	....	....	....
3. BO-41kD50 [3684]	60	70	80	90
	.c. t	....	....	....
4. DK29-4150 [3672]	60	70	80	90
	.t. t	....	....	....
5. PKO-41k50 [3672]	60	70	80	90
	.c. t	....	....	....

	100	110	120	130	140
B31-41kD	GGC TAC AGA ATT AAT CGA GCT TCT GAT GAT GCT GCT GGC ATG GGA GTT				
	CCG ATG TCT TAA TTA GCT CGA AGA CTA CTA CGA CGA CCG TAC CCT CAA				

103/33

1. KA-41kD	100	110	120	130	140	>
[3996]	..g ...	....	....	....	....
2. P-Gau-4	100	110	120	130	140	
[3696]	..t ...	....	....	....	....	g ...>
3. BO-41kD	100	110	120	130	140	
[3684]	..t ...	....	....	....	....	g ...>
4. DK29-41	100	110	120	130	140	
[3672]	..t ...	....	a...	....	....	g ...>
5. PKO-41k	100	110	120	130	140	
[3672]	..t ...	....	....	....	....	g ...>

	150	160	170	180	190	
B31-41kD	TCT GGT AAG ATT AAT GCT CAA ATA AGA GGT TTG TCA CAA GCT TCT AGA					
	AAG CCA TTC TAA TTA CGA GTT TAT TCT CCA AAC AGT GTT CGA AGA TCT					
1. KA-41kD	150	160	170	180	190	
[3996 ]	... .	....	....	....	....	>
2. P-Gau-4	150	160	170	180	190	
[3696 ]	... .c	....	....	c. ..c ..a	....	>
3. BO-41kD	150	160	170	180	190	
[3684 ]	... .c	....	....	c ..a	....	>
4. DK29-41	150	160	170	180	190	
[3672 ]	... .g	....	....	.a	....	>
5. PKO-41k	150	160	170	180	190	
[3672 ]	... .c	....	....	c ..a	....	>

	200	210	220	230	240	
B31-41kD	AAT ACT TCA AAG GCT ATT AAT TTT ATT CAG ACA ACA GAA GGG AAT TTA					
	TTA TGA AGT TTC CGA TAA TTA AAA TAA GTC TGT TGT CTT CCC TTA AAT					
1. KA-41kD	200	210	220	230	240	
[3996 ]	... .	....	....	....	....	>
2. P-Gau-4	200	210	220	230	240	
[3696]	..c .	....	a ... .c	....	a ...	>
3. BO-41kD	200	210	220	230	240	
[3684]	..c .	....	a ... .c	....	a ...	>
4. DK29-41	200	210	220	230	240	
[3672]	..c .	....	a ... .	....	a ... .g	>
5. PKO-41k	200	210	220	230	240	
[3672]	..c .	....	a ... .c	....	a	>

104/33

	250	260	270	280	
B31-41kD	AAT GAA GTA GAA AAA GTC TTA GTA AGA ATG AAG GAA TTG GCA GTT CAA TTA CTT CAT CTT TTT CAG AAT CAT TCT TAC TTC CTT AAC CGT CAA GTT				
1. KA-41kD [3996]	250	260	270	280	>
2. P-Gau-4 [3696]	250	260	270	280	>
3. BO-41kD [3684]	250	260	270	280	>
4. DK29-41 [3672]	250	260	270	280	>
5. PKO-41k [3672]	250	260	270	280	>
	290	300	310	320	330
B31-41kD	TCA GGT AAC GGC ACA TAT TCA GAT GCA GAC AGA GGT TCT ATA CAA ATT AGT CCA TTG CCG TGT ATA AGT CTA CGT CTG TCT CCA AGA TAT GTT TAA				
1. KA-41k290 [3996]	300	310	320	330	>
2. P-Gau-290 [3696]	300	310	320	330	>
3. BO-41k290 [3684]	300	310	320	330	>
4. DK29-4290 [3672]	300	310	320	330	>
5. PKO-41290 [3672]	300	310	320	330	>
	340	350	360	370	380
B31-41kD	GAA ATA GAG CAA CTT ACA GAC GAA ATT AAT AGA ATT GCT GAT CAA GCT CTT TAT CTC GTT GAA TGT CTG CTT TAA TTA TCT TAA CGA CTA GTT CGA				
1. KA-41kD [3996]	340	350	360	370	380
2. P-Gau-4 [3696]	340	350	360	370	380
3. BO-41kD [3684]	340	350	360	370	380
4. DK29-41	340	350	360	370	380

105/33

[3672] >

5. PKO-41k	340	350	360	370	380
[3672]				g >

390	400	410	420	430
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

B31-41kD CAA TAT AAC CAA ATG CAC ATG TTA TCA AAC AAA TCT GCT TCT CAA AAT
GTT ATA TTG GTT TAC GTG TAC AAT AGT TTG TTT AGA CGA AGA GTT TTA

1. KA-41kD	390	400	410	420	430
[3996 ]	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... >

2. P-Gau-4	390	400	410	420	430
[3696 ]	.....	.....	g	.....	..... >

3. BO-41kD	390	400	410	420	430
[3684 ]	.....	.....	g	.....	..... >

4. DK29-41	390	400	410	420	430
[3672 ]	.....	.....	g	.....	..... >

5. PKO-41k	390	400	410	420	430
[3672 ]	.....	.....	g	.....	..... >

440	450	460	470	480
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

B31-41kD GTA AGA ACA GCT GAA GAG CTT GGA ATG CAG CCT GCA AAA ATT AAC ACA
CAT TCT TGT CGA CTT CTC GAA CCT TAC GTC GGA CGT TTT TAA TTG TGT

1. KA-41kD	440	450	460	470	480
[3996 ]	.....	.....	.....	.....	..... >

2. P-Gau-4	440	450	460	470	480
[3696 ]	.... a.	.....	.....	.....	..... >

3. BO-41kD	440	450	460	470	480
[3684 ]	.... a.	.....	.....	.....	..... >

4. DK29-41	440	450	460	470	480
[3672 ]	....	a.	....	a. >

5. PKO-41k	440	450	460	470	480
[3672 ]	.... a.	.....	.....	.....	..... >

490	500	510	520
-----	-----	-----	-----

B31-41kD CCA GCA TCA CTT TCA GGG CTT CAA GCG TCT TGG ACT TTA AGA GTT CAT
GGT CGT AGT GAA AGT CCC GAA GTT CGC AGA ACC TGA AAT TCT CAA GTA

1. KA-41kD	490	500	510	520
[3996 ]	.....	tc.	.....	..... >

2. P-Gau-4	490	500	510	520
[3696 ]	.....	a tc.	t >

106/133

	530	540	550	560	570
B31-41kD	GTT GGA GCA ACC CAA GAT GAA GCT ATT GCT GTA AAT ATT TAT GCA GCT CAA CCT CGT TGG GTT CTA CTT CGA TAA CGA CAT TTA TAA ATA CGT CGA				
1. KA-41k530 [3996]	540... .a.	550	560	570 >
2. P-Gau-530 [3696]	540 .g ... .at	550.... .a	560	570 t.. >
3. BO-41k530 [3684]	540 .g ... .at	550.... .a	560	570 t.. >
4. DK29-4530 [3672]	540 .g ... .at	550.... .g	560	570 t >
5. PKO-41530 [3672]	540 .g ... .at	550.... .a	560	570 t.. >

	580	590	600	610	620											
B31-41kD	AAT TTA	GTT CAA	GCA CGT	AAT TTA	CTT GAA	TTC AAG	TCT AGA	GGT CCA	GAG CTC	GGA CCT	GCT CGA	CAA GTT	ACT TGA	GCT CGA	CAG GTC	GCT CGA
1. KA-41kD [3996]	580	590	600	610	620											
2. P-Gau-4 [3696]	580	590	600 ...t g..	610	620											
3. BO-41kD [3684]	580	590	600 ...t g..	610	620											
4. DK29-41 [3672]	580	590	600 ...a ...	610	620											
5. PKO-41k [3672]	580	590	600 ...t g..	610	620											

	630	640	650	660	670
B31-41KD	GCA CCG GTT CAA GAG GGT GTT CAA CAG GAA GGA GCT CAA CAG CCA GCA	CGT GGC CAA GTT CTC CCA CAA GTT GTC CTT CCT CGA GTT GTC GGT CGT			

FIGURE 41 (5 of 8)

107/133

1. KA-41kD	630	640	650	660	670
[3996 ]	... .t ... .c.	... .g.a	... .g	... .a	... a..>
2. P-Gau-4	630	640	650	660	670
[3696 ]	... .t ... .c.	... .g.a	... .g	... .a	... a..>
3. BO-41kD	630	640	650	660	670
[3684 ]	... .t ... .c.	... .g.a	... .g	... .a	... a..>
4. DK29-41	630	640	650	660	670
[3672 ]	... .t ... .a .. .c.	... .a	... .a	... .a	... a..>
5. PKO-41k	630	640	650	660	670
[3672 ]	... .t ... .c.	... .g.a	... .g	... .a	... a..>

	680	690	700	710	720
B31-41kD	CCT GCT ACA GCA CCT TCT CAA GGC GGA GTT AAT TCT CCT GTT AAT GTT GGA CGA TGT CGT GGA AGA GTT CCG CCT CAA TTA AGA GGA CAA TTA CAA				
1. KA-41kD [3996]	680	690	700	710	720
2. P-Gau-4 [3696]	680	690	700	710	720
3. BO-41kD [3684]	680	690	700	710	720
4. DK29-41 [3672]	680	690	700	710	720
5. PKO-41k [3672]	680	690	700	710	720

	730	740	750	760
B31-41kD	ACA ACT ACA GTT GAT GCT AAT ACA TCA CTT GCT AAA ATT GAA AAT GCT TGT TGA TGT CAA CTA CGA TTA TGT AGT GAA CGA TTT TAA CTT TTA CGA			
1. KA-41kD [3996]	730	740	750	760
2. P-Gau-4 [3696]	730	740	750	760
3. BO-41kD [3684]	730	740	750	760
4. DK29-41 [3672]	730	740	750	760
5. PKO-41k [3672]	730	740	750	760

108/33

	770	780	790	800	810
B31-41kD	ATT AGA ATG ATA AGT GAT CAA AGG GCA AAT TTA GGT GCT TTC CAA AAT TAA TCT TAC TAT TCA CTA GTT TCC CGT TTA AAT CCA CGA AAG GTT TTA				

1. KA-41k770 [3996]	780	790	800	810	
2. P-Gau-770 [3696]	780	790	800	810	
3. BO-41k770 [3684]	780	790	800	810	
4. DK29-4770 [3672]	780	790	800	810	
5. PKO-41770 [3672]	780	790	800	810	

	820	830	840	850	860
B31-41kD	AGA CTT GAA TCT ATA AAG AAT AGT ACT GAG TAT GCA ATT GAA AAT CTA TCT GAA CTT AGA TAT TTC TTA TCA TGA CTC ATA CGT TAA CTT TTA GAT				

1. KA-41kD [3996]	820	830	840	850	860
2. P-Gau-4 [3696]	820	830	840	850	860
3. BO-41kD [3684]	820	830	840	850	860
4. DK29-41 [3672]	820	830	840	850	860
5. PKO-41k [3672]	820	830	840	850	860

	870	880	890	900	910
B31-41kD	AAA GCA TCT TAT GCT CAA ATA AAA GAT GCT ACA ATG ACA GAT GAG GTT TTT CGT AGA ATA CGA GTT TAT TTT CTA CGA TGT TAC TGT CTA CTC CAA				

1. KA-41kD [3996]	870	880	890	900	910
2. P-Gau-4 [3696]	870	880	890	900	910
3. BO-41kD [3684]	870	880	890	900	910
4. DK29-41 [3672]	870	880	890	900	910

109/133

S. PKO-41k 870 880 890 900 910
[3672] >

	920	930	940	950	960
B31-41kD	GTA GCA GCA ACA ACT AAT ATG ATT TTA ACA CAA TCT GCA ATG GCA ATG	CAT CGT CGT TGT TGA TTA TAC TAA AAT TGT GTT AGA CGT TAC CGT TAC			
1. KA-41kD [3996]	920	930	940	950	960
2. P-Gau-4 [3696]	920	930	940	950	960
3. BO-41kD [3684]	920	930	940	950	960
4. DK29-41 [3672]	920	930	940	950	960
5. PKO-41k [3672]	920	930	940	950	960

	970	980	990	1000
B31-41kD	ATT GCG CAG GCT AAT CAA GTT CCC CAA TAT GTT TTG TCA TTG CTT AGA TAA CGC GTC CGA TTA GTT CAA GGG GTT ATA CAA AAC AGT AAC GAA TCT			
1. KA-41kD [3996]	970	980	990	1000
2. P-Gau-4 [3696]	970	980	990	1000
3. BO-41kD [3684]	970	980	990	1000
4. DK29-41 [3672]	970	980	990	1000
5. PKO-41k [3672]	970	980	990	1000

1010
*
B31-41kD TAA
ATT

2. P-Gau1010
[3696] ...>

110 / 133

Sequence Range: 1 to 822

	10	20	30	40
OspA-B31	ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG GGA ATA GGT CTA ATA TTA GCC TTA ATA GCA			
	TAC TTT TTT ATA AAT AAC CCT TAT CCA GAT TAT AAT CGG AAT TAT CGT			
OspA-B31 [3288]	10	20	30	40

OspA-KA [3288]	10	20	30	40

OspA-N40 [3276]	10	20	30	40

OspA-ZS7 [3264]	10	20	30	40

OspA-25015 [2802]	10	20	30	40

OspA-TRO [2648]	10	20	30	40

OspA-K48 [2584]	10	20	30	40

OspA-HE 11 [2580]	10	20	30	40

OspA-DK29 [2566]	10	20	30	40

OspA-IP90 [2562]	10	20	30	40

OspA-BO [2558]	10	20	30	40

OSPA-IP3 [2558]	10	20	30	40

OspA-PKO [2558]	10	20	30	40

OspA-ACAI [2556]	10	20	30	40

OspA-P-GAU [2544]	10	20	30	40

	50	60	70	80
OspA-B31	TGT AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAC GAG AAA AAC AGC GTT TCA GTA			
	ACA TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTG CTC TTT TTG TCG CAA AGT CAT			

FIGURE 42 (1 of 16)

11/133

	50	60	70	80	90	
OspA-B31 [3288]	50	60	70	80	90	>
OspA-KA [3288]	50	60	70	80	90	>
OspA-N40 [3276]	50	60	70	80	90	>
OspA-ZS7 [3264]	50	60	70	80	90	>
OspA-25015 [2802]	50	60	70	80	90	>
OspA-TRO [2648]	50	60	70	80	90	>
OspA-K48 [2584]	50	60	70	80	90	>
OspA-HE 11 [2580]	50	60	70	80	90	>
OspA-DK29 [2566]	50	60	70	80	90	>
OspA-IP90 [2562]	50	60	70	80	90	>
OspA-BO [2558]	50	60	70	80	90	>
OspA-IP3 [2558]	50	60	70	80	90	>
OspA-PKO [2558]	50	60	70	80	90	>
OspA-ACAI [2556]	50	60	70	80	90	>
ospA-P-GAU [2544]	50	60	70	80	90	>

	100	110	120	130	140	
OspA-B31	GAT TTG CCT GGT GAA ATG AAA GTT CTT GTA AGC AAA GAA AAA AAC AAA CTA AAC GGA CCA CTT TAC TTT CAA GAA CAT TCG TTT CTT TTT TTG TTT					
OspA-B31 [3288]	100	110	120	130	140	>
OspA-KA [3288]	100	110	120	130	140	>
OspA-N40	100	110	120	130	140	

FIGURE 42 (2 of 16)

112/133

FIGURE 42 (3 of 16)

113/33

OspA-TRO	150	160	170	180	190
[2648]	..t ..t ..a ... ag. ... .g	....	....	...a	....
OspA-K48	150	160	170	180	190
[2584 ]	... .t ..a ... ag.	... gag	....	....	....
OspA-HE 11	150	160	170	180	190
[2580]	..t ..t ..a ... ag.	... .g	....	...a	....
OspA-DIC29	150	160	170	180	190
[2566 ]	... .t ..a ... ag.	... gag	....	....	....
OspA-Ip90	150	160	170	180	190
[2562]	..t ..t ..a ... ag.	... .g	....	....	....
OspA-BO	150	160	170	180	190
[2558 ]	... .t ag.	... .ag	....	... a.	... a
OSPA-IP3	150	160	170	180	190
[2558 ]	... .t ag.	... .ag	....	... a.	... a
OspA-PKO	150	160	170	180	190
[2558 ]	... .t ag.	... .ag	....	... a.	... a
OspA-ACAI	150	160	170	180	190
[2556 ]	... .t ag.	... .ag	....	... a.	... a
ospA-P-GAU	150	160	170	180	190
[2544 ]	... .t ag.	... .ag	....	... a.	... a

	200	210	220	230	240
OspA-B31	GGA ACT TCT GAT AAA AAC AAT GGA TCT GGA GAA CTT GAA GGC GTA AAA CCT TGA AGA CTA TTT TTG TTA CCT AGA CCT CAT GAA CTT CCG CAT TTT				
OspA-B31 [3288]	200 [3288] ...	210	220	230	240 >
OspA-KA [3288]	200 [3288] ...	210	220	230	240 >
OspA-N40 [3276]	200 [3276] ...	210	220	230	240 >
OspA-ZS7 [3264]	200 [3264] ...	210	220	230	240 >
OspA-25015 [2802]	200 [2802] ... a ..	210	220	230 g .. g	240 >
OspA-TRO [2648]	200 [2648]	210 g .. c .. t	220	230 ac ..	240 t .. a .. >
OspA-K48 [2584]	200 [2584]	210 c .. t	220	230 ac ..	240 t .. a .. >

FIGURE 42 (4 of 16)

114/133

OspA-HE 11 [2580]	200	210	220	230	240
OspA-DK29 [2566]	200	210	220	230	240
OspA-IP90 [2562]	200	210	220	230	240
OspA-BO [2558]	200	210	220	230	240
OSPA-IP3 [2558]	200	210	220	230	240
OspA-PKO [2558]	200	210	220	230	240
OspA-ACAI [2556]	200	210	220	230	240
ospA-P-GAU [2544]	200	210	220	230	240
	250	260	270	280	
OspA-B31	GCT GAC AAA AGT AAA GTA AAA TTA ACA ATT TCT GAC GAT CTA GGT CAA CGA CTG TTT TCA TTT CAT TTT AAT TGT TAA AGA CTG CTA GAT CCA GTT				
OspA-B31 [3288]	250	260	270	280	
OspA-KA [3288]	250	260	270	280	
OspA-N40 [3276]	250	260	270	280	
OspA-ZS7 [3264]	250	260	270	280	
OspA-25015 [2802]	250	260	270	280	a.c ac. >
OspA-TRO [2648]	250	260	270	280	a... a.. a.. >
OspA-K48 [2584]	250	260	270	280	g... t ..c ... a... >
OspA-HE 11 [2580]	250	260	270	280	g... g ... a.. a.. >
OspA-DK29 [2566]	250	260	270	280	c... g... t ..c ... a... >
OspA-IP90	250	260	270	280	

FIGURE 42 (5 of 16)

115/133

	290	300	310	320	330	
OspA-B31		ACC ACA CTT GAA GTT TTC AAA GAA GAT GGC AAA ACA CTA GTA TCA AAA TGG TGT GAA CTT CAA AAG TTT CTT CTA CCG TTT TGT GAT CAT AGT TTT				
OspA-B31 [3288]	290	300	310	320	330	>
OspA-KA [3288]	290	300	310	320	330	>
OspA-N40 [3276]	290	300	310	320	330	>
OspA-ZS7 [3264]	290	300	310	320	330	>
OspA-25015 [2802]	290	300	310	320	330	>
OspA-TRO [2648]	290	300	310	320	330	>
OspA-K48 [2584]	290	300	310	320	330	>
OspA-HE 11 [2580]	290	300	310	320	330	>
OspA-DK29 [2566]	290	300	310	320	330	>
OspA-Jp90 [2562]	290	300	310	320	330	>
OspA-BO [2558]	290	300	310	320	330	>
OSPA-IP3 [2558]	290	300	310	320	330	>

FIGURE 42 (6 of 16)

116/133

FIGURE 42 (7 of 16)

117/33

ospA-P-GAU [2544]	340	350	360	370	380
	... . . . .	g. . t . g.	... . . a a . . .	t	t g
	... >				
	390	400	410	420	430
OspA-B31	AAA CCG GAA GTA TCT GAA AAA ATA ATA ACA AGA GCA GAC GGA ACC AGA				
	TTT CCA CTT CAT AGA CTT TTT TAT TAT TGT TCT CGT CTG CCT TGG TCT				
OspA-B31 [3288]	390	400	410	420	430

	... >				
OspA-KA [3288]	390	400	410	420	430

	... >				
OspA-N40 [3276]	390	400	410	420	430

	... >				
OspA-ZS7 [3264]	390	400	410	420	430

	... >				
OspA-25015 [2802]	390	400	410	420	430
	... . c . . t . . g . . . . .	... . g g . . . . .	... . a . . . . .	... . t . >	
	... >				
OspA-TRO [2648]	390	400	410	420	430
	... . . . . t . . . . .	... . c . . . . .	... . ct . . . . .	... . a . . . . .	... . g >
	... >				
OspA-K48 [2584]	390	400	410	420	430
	... g ac . . . . .	... . c . . . . .	... . gt . . . . .	... . a.t >
	... >				
OspA-HE 11 [2580]	390	400	410	420	430
	... g a . . . . .	... . c . . . . .	... . gt . . . . .	... . a.t >
	... >				
OspA-DK29 [2566]	390	400	410	420	430
	... g ac . . . . .	... . c . . . . .	... . gt . . . . .	... . a.t >
	... >				
OspA-IP90 [2562]	390	400	410	420	430
	... g c . . . . .	... . c . . . . .	... . gt . . . . .	... . a.t >
	... >				
OspA-BO [2558]	390	400	410	420	430
	... . . . . t.g . . . . .	... . c . . . . .	... . cc . . g . . . .	... . a . a.t . . . . .	... . a . >
	... >				
OSPA-IP3 [2558]	390	400	410	420	430
	... . . . . t.g . . . . .	... . c . . . . .	... . cc . . g . . . .	... . a . a.t . . . . .	... . a . >
	... >				
OspA-PKO [2558]	390	400	410	420	430
	... . . . . t.g . . . . .	... . c . . . . .	... . cc . . g . . . .	... . a . a.t . . . . .	... . a . >
	... >				
OspA-ACAI [2556]	390	400	410	420	430
	... . . . . t.g . . . . .	... . c . . . . .	... . cc . . g . . . .	... . a . a.t . . . . .	... . a . >
	... >				
ospA-P-GAU [2544]	390	400	410	420	430
	... . . . . t.g . . . . .	... . c . . . . .	... . cc . . g . . . .	... . a . a.t . . . . .	... . a . >
	... >				
	440	450	460	470	480
OspA-B31	CTT GAA TAC ACA CGA ATT AAA AGC GAT GGA TCT GGA AAA GCT AAA GAG				

FIGURE 42 (8 of 16)

118/33

GAA	CTT	ATG	TGT	CCT	TAA	TTT	TCG	CTA	CCT	AGA	CCT	TTT	CGA	TTT	CTC
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

OspA-B31 [3288]	440	450	460	470	480										
OspA-KA [3288]	440	450	460	470	480										
OspA-N40 [3276]	440	450	460	470	480										
OspA-ZS7 [3264]	440	450	460	470	480										
OspA-25015 [2802]	440	450	460	470	480										
OspA-TRO [2648]	440	450	460	470	480										
OspA-K48 [2584]	440	450	460	470	480										
OspA-HE 11 [2580]	440	450	460	470	480										
OspA-DK29 [2566]	440	450	460	470	480										
OspA-IP90 [2562]	440	450	460	470	480										
OspA-BO [2558]	440	450	460	470	480										
OSPA-IP3 [2558]	440	450	460	470	480										
OspA-PKO [2558]	440	450	460	470	480										
OspA-ACAI [2556]	440	450	460	470	480										
ospA-P-GAU [2544]	440	450	460	470	480										

490	500	510	520
-----	-----	-----	-----

OspA-B31	490	500	510	520	
OspA-B31 [3288]	490	500	510	520	
OspA-KA [3288]	490	500	510	520	

11/1/33

OspA-N40 [3276]	490	500	510	520	
OspA-ZS7 [3264]	490	500	510	520	
OspA-25015 [2802]	490	500	510	520	
OspA-TRO [2648]	490	500	510	520	
OspA-K48 [2584]	490	500	510	520	530
OspA-HE 11 [2580]	490	500	510	520	530
OspA-DK29 [2566]	490	500	510	520	530
OspA-Ip90 [2562]	490	500	510	520	530
OspA-BO [2558]	490	500	510	520	
OSPA-IP3 [2558]	490	500	510	520	
OSPA-PKO [2558]	490	500	510	520	
OspA-ACAI [2556]	490	500	510	520	
ospA-P-GAU [2544]	490	500	510	520	
OspA-B31 [3288]	530	540	550	560	570
OspA-B31 [3288]	ACA TTG GTG GTT AAA GAA GGA ACT GTT ACT TTA AGC AAA AAT ATT TCA TGT AAC CAC CAA TTT CCT CCT TGA CAA TGA AAT TCG TTT TTA TAA AGT				
OspA-KA	530	540	550	560	570

FIGURE 42 (10 of 16)

120 / 133

[3288]	530	540	550	560	570
OspA-N40 [3276]	530	540	550	560	570
OspA-ZS7 [3264]	530	540	550	560	570
OspA-25015 [2802]	530	540	550	560	570
OspA-TRO [2648]	530	540	550	560	570
OspA-K48 [2584]	540	550	560	570	.
OspA-HE 11 [2580]	540	550	560	570	.
OspA-DK29 [2566]	540	550	560	570	.
OspA-Ip90 [2562]	540	550	560	570	.
OspA-BO [2558]	530	540	550	560	570
OSPA-IP3 [2558]	530	540	550	560	570
OspA-PKO [2558]	530	540	550	560	570
OspA-ACAI [2556]	530	540	550	560	570
ospA-P-GAU [2544]	530	540	550	560	570
	580	590	600	610	620
OspA-B31	AAA TCT GGG GAA GTT TCA GTT GAA CTT AAT GAC ACT GAC AGT AGT GCT TTT AGA CCC CTT CAA AGT CAA CTT GAA TTA CTG TGA CTG TCA TCA CGA				
OspA-B31 [3288]	580	590	600	610	620
OspA-KA [3288]	580	590	600	610	620
OspA-N40 [3276]	580	590	600	610	620
OspA-ZS7 [3264]	580	590	600	610	620

FIGURE 42 (11 of 16)

121 / 133

/22/33

OspA-K48 [2584]	630	640	650	660	670
	... . . . .	.g. aaa . . . g.. . . .	aaa	c	>
OspA-HE 11 [2580]	630	640	650	660	670
	... .a. . . .	t.c .g. a.a . . . g.. . . .	t	t	>
OspA-DK29 [2566]	630	640	650	660	670
	... . . . .	.g. aaa . . . g.. . . .	aag	c	>
OspA-Jp90 [2562]	630	640	650	660	670
	... . . . .	.g. a.a . . . g.. . . .	aag	c	>
OspA-BO [2558]	630	640	650	660	670
	... . . . .	.gc ..a . . . g.. . . .	aaa	t	>
OSPA-IP3 [2558]	630	640	650	660	670
	... . . . .	.gc ..a . . . g.. . . .	aaa	t	>
OspA-PKO [2558]	630	640	650	660	670
	... . . . .	.gc ..a . . . g.. . . .	aaa	t	>
OspA-ACAI [2556]	630	640	650	660	670
	... . . . .	.gc ..a . . . g.. . . .	aaa	t	>
ospA-P-GAU [2544]	630	640	650	660	670
	... . . . .	.gc ..a . . . g.. . . .	aaa	t	>
	680	690	700	710	720
OspA-B31	ATT ACT GTA AAC AGT AAA AAA ACT AAA GAC CTT GTG TTT ACA AAA GAA TAA TGA CAT TTG TCA TTT TTT TGA TTT CTG GAA CAC AAA TGT TTT CTT				
OspA-B31 [3288]	680	690	700	710	720
	>
OspA-KA [3288]	680	690	700	710	720
	>
OSPA-N40 [3276]	680	690	700	710	720
	>
OspA-ZST [3264]	680	690	700	710	720
	>
OspA-2501S [2802]	680	690	700	710	720
	... . . . .	.ac .. . . .	.c.	a	c .>
OspA-TRO [2648]	680	690	700	710	720
	... .g. . .g ..t ..c .. . . .	... .a. . .a ..a .. . .	... .a. . .a .. . .	... .a. . .a	>
OspA-K48 [2584]	680	690	700	710	720
	... .g. . .g ..t ..c .. . . .	.c.	a	a	>
OspA-HE 11 [2580]	680	690	700	710	720
	... .g. aa. . . .a c..	c.a	a	c	>
OspA-DK29	680	690	700	710	720

FIGURE 42 (13 of 16)

123 / 33

FIGURE 42 (14 of 16)

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (DIE E 26)

124/133

FIGURE 42 (15 of 16)

125/133

OspA-ACAI	770	780	790	800	810
[2556]	..c a... ... .c ... .a. .c. ... .c.. ... . . . .g>				
ospA-P-GAU	770	780	790	800	810
[2544]	..c a... ... .c ... .a. .c. ... .c..>				

820

OspA-B31 AAA TAA
 TTT ATT

OspA-B31 820
[3288] >

OspA-KA 820
[3288] >

OspA-N40 820
[3276] >

OspA-ZS7 820
[3264] >

OspA-2501S 820
[2802] .g.>

OspA-TRO 820
[2648] >

OspA-K48 820
[2584] >

OspA-HE 11 820
[2580] >

OspA-DK29 820
[2566] >

OspA-Ip90 820
[2562] >

OspA-BO 820
[2558] >

OSPA-IP3 820
[2558] >

OspA-PKO 820
[2558] >

OspA-ACAI 820
[2556] >

ospA-P-GAU 820
[2544] >

126/133

10 20 30 40

ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG GGA ATA GGT CTA ATA TTA GCC TTA ATA
TAC TTT TTT ATA AAT AAC CCT TAT CCA GAT TAT AAT CGG AAT TAT

50 60 70 80 90

GCA TGT AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAT GAA AAA AAT AGC GTT
CGT ACA TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTA CTT TTT TTA TCG CAA

100 110 120 130

TCA GTA GAT TTA CCT GGT GGA ATG ACA GTT CTT GTA AGT AAA GAA
AGT CAT CTA AAT GGA CCA CCT TAC TGT CAA GAA CAT TCA TTT CTT

140 150 160 170 180

AAA GAC AAA GAC GGT AAA TAC AGT CTA GAG GCA ACA GTA GAC AAG
TTT CTG TTT CTG CCA TTT ATG TCA GAT CTC CGT TGT CAT CTG TTC

190 200 210 220

CTT GAG CTT AAA GGA ACT TCT GAT AAA AAC AAC GGT TCT GGA ACA
GAA CTC GAA TTT CCT TGA AGA CTA TTT TTG TTG CCA AGA CCT TGT

230 240 250 260 270

CTT GAA GGT GAA AAA ACT GAC AAA AGT AAA GTA AAA TTA ACA ATT
GAA CTT CCA CTT TTT TGA CTG TTT TCA TTT CAT TTT AAT TGT TAA

280 290 300 310

GCT GAT GAC CTA AGT CAA ACT AAA TTT GAA ATT TTC AAA GAA GAT
CGA CTA CTG GAT TCA GTT TGA TTT AAA CTT TAA AAG TTT CTT CTA

320 330 340 350 360

GCC AAA ACA TTA GTA TCA AAA AAA GTA ACC CTT AAA GAC AAG TCA
CGG TTT TGT AAT CAT AGT TTT TTT CAT TGG GAA TTT CTG TTC AGT

370 380 390 400

TCA ACA GAA GAA AAA TTC AAC GAA AAG GGT GAA ACA TCT GAA AAA
AGT TGT CTT CTT TTT AAG TTG CTT TTC CCA CTT TGT AGA CTT TTT

410 420 430 440 450

ACA ATA GTA AGA GCA AAT GGA ACC AGA CTT GAA TAC ACA GAC ATA
TGT TAT CAT TCT CGT TTA CCT TGG TCT GAA CTT ATG TGT CTG TAT

460 470 480 490

AAA AGC GAT GGA TCC GGA AAA GCT AAA GAA GTT TTA AAA GAC TTT
TTT TCG CTA CCT AAG CCT TTT CGA TTT CTT CAA AAT TTT CTG AAA

500 510 520 530 540

ACT CTT GAA GGA ACT CTA GCT GCT GAC GGC AAA ACA ACA TTG AAA
TGA GAA CTT CCT TGA GAT CGA CGA CTG CCG TTT TGT TGT AAC TTT

550 560 570 580

GTT ACA GAA GGC ACT GTT GTT TTA ACC AAG AAC ATT TTA AAA TCC

127/33

K48/Tro OSDA
Wednesday, April 27, 1994 11:37 AM

CAA TGT CTT CCG TGA CAA CAA AAT TCG TTC TTG TAA AAT TTT AGG
590 600 610 620 630
* * * * *
GGA GAA ATA ACA GCA CTT GAT GAC TCT GAC ACT ACT CAG GCT
CCT CTT TAT TGT CAA CGT GAA CTA CTG AGA CTG TGA TGA GTC CGA
640 650 660 670
* * * * *
ACT AAA AAA ACT GGA AAA TGG GAT TCA AAT ACT TCC ACT TTA ACA
TGA TTT TTT TGA CCT TTT ACC CTA ACT TTA TGA AGG TGA AAT TGT
680 690 700 710 720
* * * * *
ATT AGT GTG AAT AGC AAA AAA ACT AAA AAC ATT GTA TTT ACA AAA
TAA TCA CAC TTA TCG TTT TTT TGA TTT TTG TAA CAT AAA TGT TTT
730 740 750 760
* * * * *
GAA GAC ACA ATA ACA GTA CAA AAA TAC GAC TCA GCA GGC ACC AAT
CTT CTG TGT TAT TGT CAT GTT TTT ATG CTG AGT CGT CCG TGG TTA
770 780 790 800 810
* * * * *
CTA GAA GGC AAC GCA GTC GAA ATT AAA ACA CTT GAT GAA CTT AAA
GAT CTT CCG TTG CGT CAG CTT TAA TTT TGT GAA CTA CTT GAA TTT
820
* * * * *
AAC GCT TTA AAA TAG
TTG CGA AAT TTT ATC

Figure 43 (2 of 2)

128/133

10	20	30	40
ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG GGA ATA GGT CTA ATA TTA GCC TTA ATA TAC TTT TTT ATA AAT AAC CCT TAT CCA GAT TAT AAT CGG AAT TAT			
50	60	70	80
GCA TGC AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAT GAA AAA AAC AGC GCT CGT ACG TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTA CTT TTT TTG TCG CGA			
100	110	120	130
TCA GTA GAT TTG CCT GGT GAG ATG AAA GTT CTT GTA AGT AAA GAA AGT CAT CTA AAC GGA CCA CTC TAC TTT CAA GAA CAT TCA TTT CTT			
140	150	160	170
AAA GAC AAA GAC CGT AAG TAC AGT CTA AAG GCA ACA GCA GAC AAG TTT CTG TTT CTG CCA TTC ATG TCA GAT TTC CGT TGT CAT CTG TTC			
190	200	210	220
ATT GAG CTA AAA GGA ACT TCT GAT AAA GAC AAT GGT TCT GGA GTG TAA CTC GAT TTT CCT TGA AGA CTA TTT CTG TTA CCA AGA CCT CAC			
230	240	250	260
CTT GAA GGT ACA AAA GAT GAC AAA AGT AAA GCA AAA TTA ACA ATT GAA CTT CCA TGT TTT CTA CTG TTT TCA TTT CGT TTT AAT TGT TAA			
280	290	300	310
GCT GAC GAT CTA AGT AAA ACC ACA TTC GAA CTT TTA AAA GAA GAT CGA CTG CTA GAT TCA TTT TGG TGT AAG CTT GAA AAT TTT CTT CTA			
320	330	340	350
GGC AAA ACA TTA GTG TCA AGA AAA GCA AGT TCT AGA GAC AAA ACA CCG TTT TGT AAT CAC AGT TCT TTT CAT TCA AGA TCT CTG TTT TGT			
370	380	390	400
TCA ACA GAT GAA ATG TTC AAT GAA AAA GGT GAA TTG TCT GCA AAA AGT TGT CTA CTT TAC AAG TTA CTT TTT CCA CTT AAC AGA CGT TTT			
410	420	430	440
ACC ATG ACA AGA GAA AAT GGA ACC AAA CTT GAA TAT ACA GAA ATG TGG TAC TGT TCT CTT TTA CCT TGG TTT GAA CTT ATA TGT CTT TAC			
450	470	480	490
AAA AGC GAT GGA ACC GGA AAA GCT AAA GAA GTT TTA AAA AAG TTT TTT TCG CTA CCT TGG CCT TTT CGA TTT CTT CAA AAT TTT TTC AAA			
500	510	520	530
ACT CTT GAA GGA AAA GCA GCT AAT GAT AAA GCA ACA TTG GAA GCA TGA GAA CTT CCT TTT CAT CGA TTA CTA TTT CAT TGT AAC CTT CAT			
550	560	570	580
AAA GAA GGA ACC GTT ACT TTA AGT AAG GAA ATT GCA AAA TCT GGA			

129/133

P-GAU/BO-ospA

Wednesday, April 27, 1994 11:22 AM

TTT CTT CCT TGG CAA TGA AAT TCA TTC CTT TAA CGT TTT AGA CCT
590 600 610 620 630
GAA GTA ACA GTT CCT CTT AAT GAC ACT AAC ACT ACT CAQ GCT ACT
CTT CAT TGT CAA CGA GAA TTA CTG TGA TTG TGA TGA GTC CGA TGA
640 650 660 670
AAA AAA ACT GGC GCA TGG GAT TCA AAA ACT TCT ACT TTA ACA ATT
TTT TTT TGA CCG CGT ACC CTA AGT TTT TGA AGA TGA AAT TGT TAA
680 690 700 710 720
AGT GTT AAC AOC AAA AAA ACT ACA CAA CTT GTG TTT ACT AAA CAA
TCA CAA TTG TCG TTT TTT TGA TGT GTT GAA CAC AAA TGA TTT GTT
730 740 750 760
GAC ACA ATA ACT GTA CAA AAA TAC GAC TCC GCA GGT ACC AAT TTA
CTG TGT TAT TGA CAT GTT TTT ATG CTG AGG CGT CCA TGG TTA AAT
770 780 790 800 810
GAA GGC ACA CCA GTC GAA ATT AAA ACA CTT GAT GAA CTT AAA AAC
CTT CCG TGT CGT CAG CTT TAA TTT TGT GAA CTA CTT GAA TTT TTG
820
GCT TTA AAA TAG
CGA AAT TTT ATC

Figure 44 (2 of 2)

10 20 30 40

ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG GGA ATA CCT CTA ATA TTA CCC TTA ATA
TAC TTT TTT ATA AAT AAC CCT TAT CCA GAT TAT AAT CGG AAT TAT

50 60 70 80 90

GCA TGT AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAC GAG AAA AAC AGC AGC GTT
CGT ACA TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTG CTC TTT TTG TCG CAA

100 110 120 130

TCA GTA GAT TTG CCT GGT GAA ATG AAA GTT CTT GTA AGC AAA GAA
AGT CAT CTA AAC GGA CCA CTT TAC TTT CAA GAA CAT TCG TTT CTT

140 150 160 170 180

AAA AAC AAA GAC GGC AAG TAC GAT CTA ATT GCA ACA GTA GAC AAG
TTT TTG TTT CTG CCG TTC ATG CTA GAT TAA CGT TGT CAT CTG TTC

190 200 210 220

CTT GAG CTT AAA GCA ACT TCT GAT AAA AAC AAT GGA TCT GGA GTA
GAA CTC GAA TTT CCT TGA AGA CTA TTT TTG TTA CCT AGA CCT CAT

230 240 250 260 270

CTT GAA GCC GTA AAA CCT GAC AAA AGT AAA GTA AAA TTA ACA ATT
GAA CTT CCG CAT TTT CGA CTG TTT TCA TTT CAT TTT AAT TGT TAA

280 290 300 310

TCT GAC GAT CTA GGT CAA ACC ACA CTT GAA GTT TTC AAA GAA GAT
AGA CTG CTA GAT CCA GTT TGG TGT GAA CTT CAA AAG TTT CTT CTA

320 330 340 350 360

GGC AAA ACA CTA GTA TCA AAA AAA GTA ACT TCC AAA GAC AAG TCA
CCG TTT TGT GAT CAT AGT TTT TTT CAT TGA AGG TTT CTG TTC AGT

370 380 390 400

TCA ACA GAA GAA AAA TTC AAT GAA AAA GGT GAA GTA TCT GAA AAA
AGT TGT CTT CTT TTT AAG TTA CTT TTT CCA CTT CAT AGA CTT TTT

410 420 430 440 450

ATA ATA ACA AGA GCA AAT CGA ACC AAA CTT GAA TAT ACA GAA ATG
TAT TAT TGT TCT CGT TTA CCT TGG TTT GAA CTT ATA TGT CTT TAC

460 470 480 490

AAA AGC GAT GGA ACC GGA AAA GCT AAA GAA GTT TTA AAA AAG TTT
TTT TCG CTA CCT TGG CCT TTT CGA TTT CTT CAA AAT TTT TTC AAA

500 510 520 530 540

ACT CTT GAA GGA AAA GCA CCT AAT GAT AAA GTA ACA TTG GAA GTA
TGA GAA CTT CCT TTT CAT CGA TTA CTA TTT CAT TGT AAC CTT CAT

550 560 570 580

AAA GAA GGA ACC GTT ACT TTA AGT AAG GAA ATT TCA AAA TCT CGG

131/133

B31-PBK
Wednesday, April 27, 1994 11:19 AM

TTT CTT CCT TGG CAA TGA AAT TCA TTC CTT TAA AGT TTT AGA CCC

590 600 610 620 630

GAA GTT TCA GTT GAA CTT AAT GAC ACT GAC AGT AGT GCT GCT ACT
CTT CAA AGT CAA CTT GAA TTA CTG TGA CTG TCA TCA CGA CGA TGA

640 650 660 670

AAA AAA ACT GCA GCT TGG AAT TCA AAA ACT TCC ACT TTA ACA ATT
TTT TTT TGA CGT CGA ACC TTA AGT TTT TGA AGG TGA AAT TGT TAA

680 690 700 710 720

AGT GTG AAT AGC CAA AAA ACC AAA AAC CTT GTA TTC ACA AAA GAA
TCA CAC TTA TCG GTT TTT TGG TTT TTG GAA CAT AAG TGT TTT CTT

730 740 750 760

GAC ACA ATA ACA GTA CAA AAA TAC GAC TCA GCA GGC ACC AAT CTA
CTG TGT TAT TGT CAT GTT TTT ATG CTG AGT CGT CCG TGG TTA GAT

770 780 790 800 810

GAA GGC AAA GCA GTC GAA ATT ACA ACA CTT AAA GAA CTT AAA AAC
CTT CCG TTT CGT CAG CTT TAA TGT TGT GAA TTT CTT GAA TTT TTG

820

GCT TTA AAA TAA
CGA AAT TTT ATT

Figure 45 (2 of 2)

132/133

10 20 30 40

ATG AAA AAA TAT TTA TTG GGA ATA GGT CTA ATA TTA GCC TTA ATA
TAC TTT TTT ATA AAT AAC CCT TAT CCA GAT TAT AAT CGG AAT TAT

50 60 70 80 90

GCA TGC AAG CAA AAT GTT AGC AGC CTT GAT GAA AAA AAC AGC GCT
CGT AGC TTC GTT TTA CAA TCG TCG GAA CTA CTT TTT TTG TCG CGA

100 110 120 130

TCA GTA GAT TTG CCT GGT GAG ATG AAA GTT CTT GTA AGT AAA GAA
AGT CAT CTA AAC GGA CCA CTC TAC TTT CAA GAA CAT TCA TTT CTT

140 150 160 170 180

AAA GAC AAA GAC GGT AAG TAC AGT CTA AAG GCA ACA GTA GAC AAG
TTT CTG TTT CTG CCA TTC ATG TCA GAT TTC CGT TGT CAT CTG TTC

190 200 210 220

ATT GAG CTA AAA GGA ACT TCT GAT AAA GAC AAT GGT TCT GGA GTG
TAA CTC GAT TTT CCT TGA AGA CTA TTT CTG TTA CCA AGA CCT CAC

230 240 250 260 270

CTT GAA GGT ACA AAA GAT GAC AAA AGT AAA GCA AAA TTA ACA ATT
GAA CTT CCA TGT TTT CTA CTG TTT TCA TTT CGT TTT AAT TGT TAA

280 290 300 310

GCT GAC GAT CTA AGT AAA ACC ACA TTC GAA CTT TTA AAA GAA GAT
CGA CTG CTA GAT TCA TTT TGG TGT AAG CTT GAA AAT TTT CTT CTA

320 330 340 350 360

GGC AAA ACA TTA GTG TCA AGA AAA GTA AGT TCT AGA GAC AAA ACA
CCG TTT TGT AAT CAC AGT TCT TTT CAT TCA AGA TCT CTG TTT TGT

370 380 390 400

TCA ACA GAT GAA ATG TTC AAT GAA AAA GGT GAA TTG TCT GCA AAA
AGT TGT CTA CTT TAC AAG TTA CTT TTT CCA CTT AAC AGA CGT TTT

410 420 430 440 450

ACC ATG ACA AGA GAA AAT GGA ACC AAA CTT GAA TAT ACA GAA ATG
TGG TAC TGT TCT CTT TTA CCT TGG TTT GAA CTT ATA TGT CTT TAC

460 470 480 490

AAA AGC GAT GGA ACC GGA AAA GCT AAA GAA GTT TTA AAA AAG TTT
TTT TCG CTA CCT TGG CCT TTT CGA TTT CTT CAA AAT TTT TTC AAA

500 510 520 530 540

ACT CTT GAA GGA AAA GTA GCT AAT GAT AAA CTA ACA TTG GAA GTA
TGA GAA CTT CCT TTT CAT CGA TTA CTA TTT CAT TGT AAC CTT CAT

550 560 570 580

AAA GAA GGA ACC GTT ACT TTA AGT AAG GAA ATT TCA AAA TCT GGG

133/133

TTT CTT CCT TGG CAA TGA AAT TCA TTC CTT TAA AGT TTT AGA CCC
590 600 610 620 630
GAA GTT TCA GTT GAA CTT AAT GAC ACT GAC AGT AGT GCT GCT ACT
CTT CAA AGT CAA CTT GAA TTA CTG TGA CTG TCA TCA CGA CGA TGA
640 650 660 670
AAA AAA ACT GCA GCT TGG AAT TCA AAA ACT TCC ACT TTA ACA ATT
TTT TTT TGA CGT CGA ACC TTA AGT TTT TGA AGG TGA AAT TGT TAA
680 690 700 710 720
AGT GTG AAT AGC CAA AAA ACC AAA AAC CTT GTA TTC ACA AAA GAA
TCA CAC TTA TCG GTT TTT TGG TTT TTG GAA CAT AAG TGT TTT CTT
730 740 750 760
GAC ACA ATA ACA GTA CAA AAA TAC GAC TCA GCA CCC ACC AAT CTA
CTG TGT TAT TGT CAT GTT TTT ATG CTG AGT CGT CCG TGG TTA GAT
770 780 790 800 810
GAA GCC AAA GCA GTC GAA ATT ACA ACA CTT AAA GAA CTT AAA AAC
CTT CCG TTT CGT CAG CTT TAA TGT TGT GAA TTT CTT GAA TTT TTG
820
CGT TTA AAA TAA
CGA AAT TTT ATT

Figure 46 (2 of 2)

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER		
IPC 6	C12N15/3	C12N15/62
		C07K14/20
		A61K31/2
		G01N33/50
		C07K16/12

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

B. FIELDS SEARCHED

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)
IPC 6 C07K C12N A61K G01N

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used)

C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X	<p>MOLECULAR MICROBIOLOGY, vol.6, no.20, 1992 pages 3031 - 3040</p> <p>ROSA P. A. ET AL. 'Recombination between genes encoding major outer surface proteins A and B of <i>Borrelia burgdorferi</i>' see the whole document</p> <p>---</p> <p>-/-</p>	1,6,7,9, 22,27, 28,30,45

Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C.

Patent family members are listed in annex.

* Special categories of cited documents :

- *A* document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance
- *E* earlier document but published on or after the international filing date
- *L* document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)
- *O* document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means
- *P* document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed

- *T* later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention
- *X* document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone
- *Y* document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art.
- *&* document member of the same patent family

1

Date of the actual completion of the international search

24 February 1995

Date of mailing of the international search report

03.03.95

Name and mailing address of the ISA

European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2
NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk
Tel. (+ 31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 cpo nl.
Fax: (+ 31-70) 340-3016

Authorized officer

Esben, J

(Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

Category	Citation of document, application, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
O, X	<p>GINZBERG H. S. ET AL. (EDS.) 'Vaccines 93. Modern approaches to new vaccines including prevention of AIDS. Tenth annual meeting, Cold Spring Harbor, New York, USA, September 1992.'</p> <p>1993, COLD SPRING HARBOR LABORATORY PRESS, NEW YORK</p> <p>cited in the application</p> <p>McGrath B. C. et al.: 'Biochemical and biophysical characterization of the major outer surface protein from north american and european isolates of <i>Borrelia burgdorferi</i>'</p> <p>see page 365 - page 370</p> <p>see page 369, last paragraph</p> <p>---</p>	1-4, 10, 14, 17, 22-25, 31, 35, 38
X	<p>JOURNAL OF BACTERIOLOGY, vol. 175, no. 9, May 1993</p> <p>pages 2516 - 2522</p> <p>KITTEN T. ET AL. 'Intragenic recombination and a chimeric outer membrane protein in the relapsing fever agent <i>Borrelia hermsii</i>'</p> <p>see the whole document</p> <p>---</p>	1, 6-8, 22, 27-29
Y	<p>WO,A,93 08306 (SYMBICOM AKTIEBOLAG) 29 April 1993</p> <p>see claims 44-46</p> <p>---</p>	1-9, 22-30, 45-48
Y	<p>WO,A,91 13630 (THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA) 19 September 1991</p> <p>see page 8; figures 11, 13</p> <p>---</p>	1-9, 22-30, 45-48
P, X	<p>WO,A,94 20536 (THE REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA) 15 September 1994</p> <p>see page 4-6; claim 6</p> <p>-----</p>	1, 6, 22, 27

1

Patent document cited in search report	Publication date	Patent family member(s)		Publication date
WO-A-9308306	29-04-93	AU-A- EP-A-	2903892 0540457	21-05-93 05-05-93
WO-A-9113630	19-09-91	AU-B- AU-A- CA-A- EP-A- JP-T-	645078 7496591 2077434 0524958 5501113	06-01-94 10-10-91 06-09-91 03-02-93 04-03-93
WO-A-9420536	15-09-94	AU-B-	6366894	26-09-94